

Dunklin County, Missouri

**MARRIAGE RECORDS
INDEXED**

Books 1 - 6

1872 - 1900

Published by:
Dunklin County Genealogical Society
c/o Dunklin County Library
226 N. Main
Kennett, MO 63857

DUNKLIN CO

MARRIAGE

18

Transcribed

Barbara
Dunklin Co
226 N
Kennett, Mo

PREFACE

The marriage records in this book have been transcribed from Marriage Book 1 at the Dunklin County Courthouse in Kennett. The courthouse burned in 1872, therefore, our records begin with May 1872.

There is very little information given on each marriage. Usually, only the names and date of marriage were given. Occasionally, the place of marriage was given. Every effort was made to record all this information. Many times a last name was omitted, or both parties were listed with the same surname. It is impossible to tell if this is an error of the recorder or if they actually had the same name.

Much of the handwriting is difficult to read. If in doubt, there may be two variations of the name given.

Each minister or Justice of the Peace recorded the marriages he performed at his convenience. He sometimes recorded only once a year so there was a great chance he could fail to record a marriage or make a mistake in names or dates.

There is a warning sign at the top of each page of the index. Much of the spelling was done by sound, and spelling of names may vary according to the person who did the recording. We have not tried to make any corrections but recorded each entry as closely as possible to the original record; therefore, you should check any possible variations in the spelling.

Thanks go to Donald J. Parker, Recorder of Deeds, and to Ophelia Wade, Genealogist, for assistance and advice in compilation.

This book was compiled with funding from Title 6 Public Service Employment Program administered by the Office of Manpower Planning, State of Missouri.

DUNKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book	Page	
1	1	C. H. Dishman to Susan A. Page, 12 May 1872
		John J. Hale to Mary E. Neely, 2 Jan: 1872
		John Adams to Missouri Mathena, 14 Jan 1872
		Charles Woodall to Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson, 28 April 1872
		Jesse Hence/Herce to Margaret Sale, 10 March 1872
		James Mills to Virginia Walker, 31 March 1872
		John H. Holtzhouser to Nancy A. Crittenden, 19 May 1872
2		Thomas H. Skaggs to Dolly Wyatt, 10 May 1872
		Mathew C. Dodd to Amanda Branum, 12 May 1872
		Benjamin F. Jones to Nancy A. E. Prewitt, 9 June 1872
		Calip F. Ballard to Mrs. Harriet Smith, 9 June 1872
		John Nobles to J. H. Jones, 2 June 1872
		James Cheatham to Eliza Ruddle, 4 June 1872
3		David Richardson to Mary Snow, 31 March 1872
		Samuel R. Crane to Sophia A. Mauldin, 9 June 1872
		J. W. Finnin to Nancy J. Cummins, 30 June 1872
		Samuel N. Osteen to Mary L. Chapman, 7 July 1872
		George Scott to Elizabeth Jane Tucker, 18 June 1872 in the presence of Joseph Allison and Ambrose Hardin
		J. W. Rogers and Francis Thompson, 1 July 1872
4		Harris Hughey Higginbotham to Margaret Ann Bishop 4 July 1872
		Sterling Harper to Mandy Ann Brown, 11 July, 1872
		Jessie Kirkpatrick to Ella Bird, 1 August 1872
		Jessie H. Marshall to Mary Hodges, 11 June 1872

Book	Page	
1	4	Thomas E. Baldwin to Mary J. Pankey, 18 Aug. 1872
		Thomas H. Boyd to Sarah Poindexter, 15 Aug. 1872
5		Samuel C. Stewart to Mary Ann Rosenbum, 19 May 1872
		Benjamin Blocker to Mary Francis Chesser, 28 July 1872
		James Harrison to Mary Orphant, 15 Aug. 1872
		John P. Baker to Hannah J. McCrory, 14 Oct. 1872
		Pleasant Dabbs to Margaret M. Newberry, 23 July 1872
		John W. Prewitt to Sarah J. Myracle, 29 Sept. 1872
6		W. H. David to L. E. A. Bird, 4 Aug. 1872
		John Smyth to Nancy Adaline Gist, 22 Sept 1872
		Benjamin Hood to Elizabeth Woodfin, 18 Sept. 1872
		George Gillmore to Mrs. Nancy Thrower, 13 Oct. 1872
		George R. Nations to Margaret Watts, 17 Nov. 1872
		William H. Richardson to Mrs. M. J. Pressgroves, 17 Nov. 1872
7		William H. Thompson to Mary Jane Johnson, 23 Nov. 1872
		Garland Goode to M. A. White, 9 Oct. 1872
		G. W. Moore to E. P. Godsey, 13 Oct. 1872
		J. W. Mills to Eliza Toney, 7 Nov. 1872
		Jasper N. Jones to Nancy D. Potter, 5 Sept. 1872
		Robert M. Potts to Mrs. Emily Fouee, 16 Oct. 1872
8		James Franklin Higginbotham to Mrs. America Ann Johnson 24 Nov. 1872
		Ass Derryberry to Elizabeth Riddle, 27 Oct. 1872
		Albert Hurd to Lucy Crede, 26 Dec. 1872
		John Taylor to Asadora E. Nix, 23 Feb. 1872
		W. H. Hall to Sarah E. McIntosh, 14 July 1872
		G. W. Forrest to Amanda Wilks, 17 July 1872
9		George Pratt to Sarah E. Burns, 31 Aug. 1872

- Abram Forrest to Jane McIntosh, 1 Aug. 1872
Robert Bird to Arbella McIntosh, 2^d Aug. 1872
Reuben Owens to Lucinda Tatum, 2^d Aug. 1872
John Clack to Amanda Aker, 2^d Nov. 1872
J.N. Woodley to Elizabeth Day, 31 Dec. 1872
Phillip Griffin to Henrietta Menser, 5 Jan 1873
10 William N. Griffin to Mary Ann Chapman, 9 Jan. 1873
J. T. Nettles to Nancy J. Huffstetter/Huffstetler
19 Oct. 1872
E. B. Wilson to Mary Ashbranner, 10 Nov. 1872
James Johnson to Susan Bramlette, 24 Dec. 1872
Almen Thompson to Mary A. Satterfield, 24 Dec. 1872
11 A. J. Bankston to Mrs. Sarah E. Burns, 8 Jan. 1873
John T. Fouth to Martha A. Hawkins, 12 Jan. 1873
W. G. Evans to July A. Prannum, 12 Jan 1873
James N. Dodd to Charlotte Hutchens, 6 Feb. 1873
Joseph Farer to Martha Jane Thomason, 12 Feb. 1873
12 Enoch Brewer to Malinda Curley, 20 March 1873
Zacharia L. Ward to Eliza Jane Craig, 1^o Dec. 1872
Charles Stephens to Mary M. Mammons, 1 Jan. 1873
Prier Vaughn to Sarah J. Snider, 20 Feb. 1873
Luke Atterberry to Mrs. Siney E. Goforth, 2 March 1873
13 Solathel Garrison to Charlotte Ann Moore, 29 Jan. 1873
William McCurley to Margaret Ann Frances Lain, 9 Feb.
1873
James Sheppard to Ann Eliza Farrar; 6 March 1873
J. D. M. C. F. Sterns to Sarah E. Whitaker, 23 March
1873
Abraham Demaree to Susan Bowman, 18 Jan. 1873
Demsy Jace to Clarcy F. Plunk, 27 March 1873

- Rudolphus Ruttrell to Elizabeth Asterberry, 27 Feb. 1873
- David R. Cox to Adaline Eaker, 25 Nov. 1872
- J. C. Maloney to Catharine Dyer, 20 March 1873
- Harvey Ostein/Osteen to Nancy Jane Story, 18 March 1873
- Henry T. Miller to Margaret M. Shultz, 6 March 1873
- Joseph Gaddis to Judah Vaughn, 22 April 1873
- 15 Obediah Copeland to Ellen Simms, 1 Dec. 1872
- Moses W. Lawson to Elizabeth Jane Douglass, 4 June 1873 at residence of A. T. Douglass on Grand Prairie
- William Woodfin to Martha Nevels/Nevels, 10 May 1873
- George Bollinger to Montie Waester, 8 May 1873
- Robert M. Bone to Sarah E. Bird, 11 May 1873
- John Dillihay to Mary F. Nunn, 8 June 1873
- 16 R. E. Phelps to Anna Grovar, 28 Nov. 1872
- Peter G. Oden to Mary Jane Perry, 28 Dec. 1872
- Spencer Watson to Rebecca L. A. Morrisson, 2 Jan 1873
- James D. McCluskey to Sarah Mingo, 7 Jan. 1873
- John W. Gibbs to Mary A. Owens, 9 Feb. 1873
- Josiah Davis to George Ann Chandler, 3 Feb. 1873
- 17 Henry C. Simmons to Mary Ann M. Daugherty, 6 July 1873
- J. R. Carmack to Martha Holder, 6 July 1873
- Wm. C. Nolan to Mary J. Snowden, 10 July 1873
(both are from Green County, Arkansas)
- W. A. Davis to Rutha L. Harden, 4 May 1873
- James Mason to Harriet K. Griffin, 27 April 1873
- David L. Fisk to Nancy A. Fisk, 8 June 1873
- 18 W. P. Nicholas to Martha A. Donaldson, 24 July 1873
- John Haggard to Amanda Katharine Shelton, 20 July 1873

- 18 John T. Naful/Anful to Malissa J. Holder, 14 Aug. 1873
Thomas Nix to Bettie Ferguson, 31 July 1873
Thomas H. Palsgrove to Maria E. Mathews, 31 July 1873
at the home of Port Mathews
- 19 J. W. Wallace to Mrs. Lucy C. Swor, 31 July 1873
at the home of Port Mathews
Alex. B. Eaker to Lackie Kirkpatrick, 10 July 1873
James M. Nettles to Victoria L. Taylor, 29 June 1873
Jefferson Nathaniel Duckett to Susan Elizabeth McCowen
26 June 1873
William P. Duckett to Eliza Ellen Eikner, 7 August
1873
- 20 Samuel C. Tucker to Margaret Alvertine Crawford, 29
May 1873
James Clayton Morris to Mary Jane Crawford, 1 June
1873
Henry D. Dempsey to Georgana Menser, 19 March 1873
Samuel W. Daugherty to Nancy T. Walker, 27 July 1873
Jeremiah Rice to Mary Alexander, 17 August 1873
- 21 Jesse W. Walker to Rhoda Everheart, 14 Aug. 1873
Thomas J. Surllett to Susan Diliner, 3 August 1873
George Ward to Mrs. Suna/Suena C. Morrison, 31 Aug.
1873
Taylor Gallaway to Delilah Puckett, 2 March 1873
William D. Hampton to Georgia A. Hutchens, 25 Feb.
1873
- 22 William F. Alexander to Ann Hampton, 17 June 1873
William B. Hemphill to Mahola C. Henson, 18 Aug.
1873
John Helterbrand/Hilderbrand to Elizabeth Lockett,
25 May 1873
Isaac Van Hickerson to Elizabeth Fagan, 8 Oct. 1873
William French to Martha Ann Moore, 21 Oct. 1873

- Book Page
- 22 Solomon G. Evans to Sirena E. Gaggle/Caggie, 24 Aug. 1873
- 23 Parish Garner to Eliza Kyle, 5 Sept. 1873
 Norris F. Kelly to Ruth B. Bragg, 7 Oct. 1873
 A. B. Mobley to Cornelia Bragg, 7 Oct. 1873
 Seymour P. Eldridge to Ellen Evans, 8 Oct. 1873
 Henry J. Ward to Mary A. J. Williams, 5 Oct. 1873
- 24 Aaron Browning to Mrs. Mary E. Beckwith, 10 Nov. 1873
 Phelix Mounce to Elizabeth Goswick/Gaswick, 11 May 1873
 James C. Pendergrass to Jane Goforth, 11 May 1873
 (at James Goforth's)
 Benjamin B. Watts to Malissa Ann Hampton, 4 May 1873
 (at John F. Herron's)
 R. C. Vinson to Ollie B. Hopper, 7 October 1873
- 25 James Crow to Jane McCarter, 11 Sept. 1873
 William Carpenter to Emaline Locke 3 Aug. 1873
 J. T. Hunter to Ann Eliza Baird, 13 July 1873
 John L. Williams to Nancy E. Brown, 9 July 1873
 Enoch Floyd to Minerva Shephard, 22 Oct. 1873
 George T. Shelton to Harrit Adaline Prichard, 9 Nov. 1873
- 26 Joseph N. Crocker to Jemima A. Shelby, 24 July 1873
 Andrew Hickerson to Margaret Owensby, 13 July 1873
 James Wegster to Queen Phillips, 16 July 1873
 Alfred Morris to Mary M. Neely, 5 Nov. 1873
 John Kelly to Cynthia A. Wilkins, 14 Sept. 1873
 Thomas B. Champ to Andromeda Harmon, 12 Oct. 1873
 Thomas B. Ashbranner to Lientisha J. McDale, 3 Aug. 1873
- 27 Elisha Warner to Mrs. Rhoda J. Harris, 30 Nov. 1873

- John Oldham to Sarah Elizabeth Goldsmith, 20 Nov. 1873
- James T. Anful to Barbary Cobb, 2 Oct. 1873
- George Barnes to Matilda McElhaney, 30 Oct. 1873
- William Starnes to Barbary Petty, 4 Sept. 1873
- John Mott to Hannah Richardson, 8 Dec. 1873
- John T. Pirtle to Edney A. Rice, 4 Dec. 1873
- 28 William T. Dunscomb to Susan A. Liddell, 28 Sept. 1873
- W. T. Dement to Harriet Gregory, 21 Dec. 1873
- Silas R. Auston to Pelina Brown, 1 Dec. 1873
- Benjamin Riesson to Mary Ann Hogue, 17 Dec. 1873
- E. P. Hill to M. E. Jarvis, 22 Dec. 1873
- Perry Kirkland to Nora Harris, 7 Dec. 1873
- William Riley Chapman to Mary Bailey, 4 Jan. 1874
- Lewis Hill to Amanda Johnson, 4 Jan. 1874
- 29 Moses Morris to Mrs. Nancy McElyea, 27 Dec. 1873
- Franklin Fernanden McCowen to Ruth Ann Missouri Ducket
15 Jan. 1874
- Thomas Jefferson Crawford to Eliza Adeline Snider, 25
Jan. 1874
- Francis Marron Bollin to Mrs. Matildia Saddler, 29
Jan. 1874
- James Maples to Mrs. Missouri Rosalee Adams, 5 Feb.
1874
- Joseph J. Poe to Martha S. Wade, 19 Jan. 1874
- William Thomas to Mary Offer, 13 Feb. 1874
- 30 Sylvester Bailey to Mary Johnson, 15 Feb. 1874
- Thomas Black to Susan Johnson, 8 Feb. 1874
- Wm. Lomax to Cundeth Brewer, 21 Sept. 1873
- J. H. W. Brown to Elizabeth Niswonger, 4 Dec. 1873
- Calvin McLain to Marthy Ingram, 16 Dec. 1873

Book	Page	
1	30	Charles M. Buest to Huldy Cagle, 18 Jan. 1874
		Soleman G. Davis to Mrs. Rebecka Huchins, 19 Jan. 1874
31		James Barber to Mrs. Jane Davis, 12 Feb. 1874
		Thomas Nicholas/Nickolds to Julia Ann Wood, 16 Feb. 1874
		William William Griffin to Narcisus Sarah Eliza Creath, 8 Feb. 1874
		Charles O. Hoffman to Emma Ashcroft, 3 March 1874 (at Caswell Ashcroft's)
		John D. Ray to Susan M. Faughn, 15 Feb. 1874 (at James A. Faughn's)
		William J. Goldsmith to Nancy J. Peasley, 19 Feb. (at Marion Peasley's)
32		Hugh Chapman to Emma McMinn, 17 Feb. 1874
		Joseph Scovey to Malisa Newton, 21 Dec. 1873
		William Jackson to Lucy Ann Rushing, 5 Jan. 1874
		Jackson Fray to Louisa Campbell, 18 May 1874
		J. T. Caudel to Joann Miller, 25 Dec. 1873 (at home of J. T. Miller)
		Thomas R. Herris/ Henis to Mary L. Elder, 18 Jan. 1874
		W. H. Cawdel to Matilda Newberry/Newbury, 14 Nov. 1873 (at residence of Elisha Newberry)
33		William N. Hawl to Malisa Coplin/Coplan, 1 Jan. 1874 (residence of J. Coplin)
		John Renfrough to Susan V. Randell, 8 Feb. 1874
		James R. Templeton to Nancy E. Williams, 15 Jan. 1874
		Moses Evet/Evett to Susan Sadler, 18 March 1873
		John Latna to Sarah Roads, 25 March 1873
		Licurgas Davis to Juley Green, 9 April 1873
34		Lafayette Newbery to Nancy J. Srum, 1 June 1873
		Newton Evet to Mrs. Elizabeth McCurey, 19 March 1873

- 1 34 John Tomason/Thomason to Mary Ann Blevins, 14 Nov. 1873
- Tilman Chambers to Malinda A. Horner, 26 Feb. 1874
- Henry A. Hollinseed to Nancy J. Matheny, 3 March 1874
- William F. Pierce to Martha Austin, 5 Nov. 1873
- 35 William J. Smith to M. J. Wilson, 10 Feb. 1874
- William W. Reeves to Rachel E. Nunnelee, 26 Mar. 1874
(at Dr. T. J. Nunnelee's)
- Stephen R. Coplin to Mary Doolin, 29 March 1874
- William B. Clack to Mrs. Margaret J. Allen, 16 Oct. 1873
- W. Wilson to Mrs. Nancy L. Allen, 11 Dec. 1873
- Moses McWherter to Elizabeth F. Duckett, 27 Nov. 1873
- 36 William M. Porter to Mary A. Daniels, 18 Dec. 1873
- Thomas F. Arnington/Annington Fleurette Shaw, 4 Mar. 1874
- James Wesley Cagle to Nancy Bailey, 19 April 1874
- W. H. Harmon to Mary Chandler, 3 March 1874
- Alan L. Douglass to Asenath Hale, 1 April 1874
- J. R. White to Mrs. Mary A. Taylor, 20 April 1874
- 37 John A. Newberry to Sarah Ellen McCoy, 11 Jan. 1874
- George Roberts to Eliza Rushen, 22 March 1874
- John Corbon to Victoria Harrison, 14 April 1874
- John R. Merideth to Sarah McFee, 7 April 1874
- Elias Griegs to Nancy Aldine Davis, 13 May 1874
- M. M. Golder to Sarah J. English, 16 May 1874
- Robert Munroe Goldsby to Arsy Jane Knotts, 24 May 1874
- 38 C. D. Crawford to C. I. Marshall, 27 May 1874
- James L. to Jennie Bradshaw, 17 April 1874

- William Miller to Mary Lockett, 26 March, 1874
- Persy Foster to Eller/ Ellen Marlow, 17 May 1874
- James Gold to Catherine Carpiner, 5 Feb. 1874
- John Thomas Stephens to Margret Charity Dunkin,
31 May 1874
- Aquila Oxley to Mariah Caroline Middle, 2 July 1874
- 39 James H. Goanes to Sarah E. Holligan, 18 July 1874
- E. L. Brannum to Martha L. Redall, 28 June, 1874
- John Adams to Winnie A. Allen, 29 June 1874
- Robert D. Benson to Melissa Davidson, 3 May 1874
- Damon Dannels to Cintha Owensby, 17 May 1874
- Hypocrates Morehead to Iris White, 30 May 1874
- Daniel Flanney to Permelia J. Roach, 10 July 1874
- 40 John D. Howell to Mary Ann Province, 2 July 1874
- Albert Miller to Tanser/Panner Chandler, 25 July
1874
- R. M. McNew to Ellen Russel, 14 July 1874
- James Thompson (of Clayton County Ark.) to Mary
Dunuvant, 16 June 1874
- Elbert Ephram Maloy to Nancy Caroline Parker, 12
August 1874
- Campbell Carter to Mrs. Mary J. Ward, 5 July 1874
- 41 John Edmonds to Martha R. C. Wheatley, Sept, 3, 1874
- S. B. Waddle to Mary Ann Lucas, 18 Sept. 1874
- William Young to Elizabeth Jane Golightly, 6 Sept.
1874
- F. M. Sparks to M. V. Manlow, 10 Sept. 1874
- Harry Moore to Mrs. Augusta Clark, 6 Sept. 1874
- Samuel Sullinger to Novisa Ruth Ward, 17 Sept. 1874
- 42 George W. Going to Lorena Evaline Golightly, 29 Sept.
1874

James B. Adcox to Sarah A. Hicks (of Clayton County, Ark.) 19 August 1874

Tecumpsey Smith to Elizabeth E. Champ, 6 July 1874

J. P. Starnes to Lucy A. Mays, 8 July 1874

Willis Clark to Nettie Clark, 6 Aug. 1874

James Benson to Mary Louise Yarbrough, 24 Sept. 1873

W. R. Knox to Louisia Lorena Hatty, 24 Sept. 1873

43 W. A. Ferrel to Margaret E. Shephard, 18 Sept. 1874

Alex Rhodes to Margaret Robinson, 15 Sept. 1874

James A. I. Rose to Lucinda R., 23 July 1874

John Winfrey to Margaret Williams Given, 13 Sept. 1874

William F. Tankerley to Sarah E. Ward, 13 Sept. 1874

Columbus G. Golyghtly to Eliza J. Lander milk, 27 Aug. 1874

Thomas B. Stanley to Melissa J. Ham, 5 Aug. 1874

44 James Asherbranner to Elizabeth McKinny, 1 Oct. 1874

Alex Barnes to Martha Hogg, 8 Sept. 1874

John D. Taylor to Amanda Craft, 20 Sept. 1874

John Henry Gunnels to Sarah Elizabeth Bailey, 29 Aug. 1874

Elegurs Jones and Martha E. Barber, 14 Sept. 1874
(not sure about first name of Jones)

William H. Williams to Revina E. Rogers, 2 Sept. 1874

45 John Foster Powell to Mary Jane Duckett, 6 Sept. 1874

Franklin Pierce Hopkins to Martha Elizabeth Hopper,
28 Aug. 1874

Jessey Watts to Julia Trasper, 10 April 1874

Charles Simpkins to Miss Potter (no other name given)
9 April 1874

William Dile to Susan Evett, 28. Nov. 1874

Samuel T. Mead to Julia A. Guiner, 17 Dec. 1874

- Garwash Winn to Lizzie Jane Tucker, 14 Feb. 1875
- James M. King to Mary E. Crisp, 6 Jan. 1875
- Andrew Patterson to Malissa A. Laden, 10 Jan. 1875
- Preston Owens to Susanna E. Ruff, 7 Feb. 1875
- Donnel S. Welby to Mary E. Sanders, 6 Aug. 1875
- John Loftis to Susan Sellers, (only date given:
4th Sunday in September 1874)
- D. F. Ham to Lucinda J. Branden, 22 Oct. 1874
- 47 William Campbell to Arnis J. Temple, 21 July, 1874
(at home of John M. Temples)
- George Simons to Elizabeth Sims, 20 Oct. 1874
- William McCurley to Susan Elizabeth Masters, 20
Oct. 1874
- Sinn Boya Bolin to Mary Jane Rittenhouse, 29 Oct.
1874
- Young Salils to Tennie Marlow, 24 Sept. 1874
- M. H. Cowan to Sarah Clack, 5 Nov. 1874
- 48 H. D. Kelley to Rebecka Ann Forrest, 25 July 1874
- William Hasship to Marthy Clayton, 20 Aug. 1874
- A. J. Cander to Emily Payne, 21 June 1874
- D. A. Smith to Tabitha C. Cook, 12 Nov. 1874
- David Crites to Maranda Horn, 5 Sept. 1874
- W. J. Lane to E. Templeton, 28 Aug. 1874
- 49 A. B. Eaker to M. E. Kirkpatrick, 6 Aug. 1874
- Jefferson Huffstetler to M. Louiza Bray, 17 Dec. 1873
- James W. Edin to Rachel M. Baker (15 Yrs.) 16 Nov. 1874
- John W. George (20 Yrs.) to Mary J. Ellit (16 yrs.)
20 Sept. 1874
- R. A. Knox to Elizabeth Smith, 9 Sept. 1874
- Harrison Foley to Francis Gunn, 12 July 1874

- Jones Vick to Sirena Parks, 12 July 1874
- Thomas Marlow to Letty Caton, 29 July 1874
- J. C. Oliver to Elizabeth Gattis, 20 Nov. 1874
- Telle Harkey to Rachel Hall, 27 Dec. 1874
- Robert Perry to Sarah Wilkins, 14 Jan. 1875
- William Bailey to Eliza Jane Anderson, 24 Dec. 1875
- 51 Chirs John Tucker to Mary Elizabeth Anderson, 24 Jan. 1875
- Caswell Wilford Hall to Mrs. Malinda Jane Rice, 16 Jan. 1875
- Daniel H. Gardener to Margaret Bullard, 17 Jan. 1875
- John H. Holligan to Harriet Stewart, 25 Nov. 1874
- Christopher Heath to Minerva Resenhover/Resenhoven 3 Jan. 1875
- J. B. Champ to Nancy M. Ringgold, 22 Oct. 1874
- Josiah Luster to Mrs. Luilicia Murphy, Oct. 22, 1874
- 52 James P. Walker to Eva M. Bragg, 12 May 1875
- Charles E. Stokes to Betty L. Sims, 23 June 1875
- Newton Cannon to Sallie H. Eads, 14 July 1875
- Samuel Lyles to Sarah J. Jones, 13 July 1876
- L. N. Napper to N. D. Whittaker, 7 June 1876
- George W. Luther to Mrs. Betsy Ann Mays, 20 July 1876
- William B. Davis to Martha F. Floyd, 27 July 1876
- 53 S. P. West to Nancy J. Arnold 3 Aug. 1876
- James W. Holder to Juda M. Nix, 3 Aug. 1876
- C. W. Tinnan to M. E. Hale, 8 Aug. 1876
- Dr. F.M. Wilkins to Tennessee Moore, 23 Feb. 1875
- Henry Moore to Catharine Rogers, 17 May, 1874
- William H. Hampton to Nancy Ann E. Drain, 11 Feb. 1875

Book	Page	
1	54	Robert McCurley to Martha Waddell, 24 Feb. 1875
		John C. Derryberry to Nicy Henson, 5 March 1875
		Samuel N. Hatton to Martha J. Forrest, 11 Jan 1875
		W. D. Marlow to Semantha Webb, 18 March 1875
		William White to Mary Francis Holder, 18 March 1875
		John Nobles (age 21) to Mary Russell. (age 19) 28 Jan. 1875
		Abraham Thompson to Mary Jane West, 29 Nov. 1874
55		J. G. Elrod to Nancy E. Croley, 19 Nov. 1874
		Frank Brown to Minerva Moore, 18 Nov. 1874
		William A. Pierce to George Ann Smith, 17 March 1875
		Elias Jordan to Catharine Bird, 14 Feb. 1875
		James F. Pollock to Emma E. Jenkins, 18 Feb. 1875
		William H. Nelson to Martha J. Morris, 22 April 1875
56		John M. Cude to Annie K. Goodrich, 17 March 1875
		Albert Hainley to Sarah Bramlett, 28 March 1875
		John Wesley Foister to Mary J. H. L. Johnson, 26 Feb. 1875
		James L. Summers to Marv Rushing, 25 April 1875
		George W. McDowell to Mary J. Frush, 30 May 1875
		James P. Walker to Eva M. Bragg, 12 May 1875
57		Levi Potter to Nancy Ann Campbell, 14 Feb. 1875
		Smith Roger to Mollie Hagle, 8 May 1875
		William A. Pitman to Sarah A. Basinger, 4 April 1875
		David Walker to Eliza Grigory, 2 May 1875
		Hirum Evans to Columbia Ponder, 9 May 1875
		Elbert Arthur Ayers to Sarah Ann Hopkins, 6 April 1875

- Ashley James to Elizabeth Scott, 4 Dec. 1874
- William H. Wadkins to Nancy G. Strawther, 25 Feb. 1875
- John D. Rhea to Mary E. Davis, 1 April 1875
- William Nobles to Sarah Nobles, 20 June 1875
- W. S. Scruggs to Bell Pankey, 14 April 1875
- J. H. Powell to Mrs. Almarine Sparks, 23 May 1876
- 59 George W. Brown to Tabitha C. Dalton, 28 March 1875
- Green G. Caplen to Emily J. Holloway, 9 May 1875
- George Newton to Nancy Edwards, 14 May 1875
- Charles S. Thonglin to Sarah A. Davis, 18 Feb. 1875
- John Stewart to Julia Dailey, 10 Feb. 1875
- Jessa P. Moore to Sarah Head, 1 March 1875
- Harvy Smith-Nancy Jones, 11 March 1875
- 60 William F. Sipes to Domina Davis, 18 July 1875
- William M. Plunk to Laura H. Knotts, 22 July 1875
- J. M. Dickerson to L. B. Nowells, 14 Sept. 1875
- James B. Howard to Rachell Ann Cassander Ann Marry
Melissa Jane McElyea, 16 Sept. 1875
- Dr. E. J. Winton to Mirah Pollard, 22 Nov. 1875
- J. B. Niswonger to Sarah Elizabeth Fletcher, 22
Sept. 1875
- George F. Holligan to Martha J. Baker, 14 Jan. 1875
- 61 John E. Stotts/Shotts to Synthey Cockran, 28 Jan.
1875
- S. T. Withers to Marry McFarland, 28 Feb. 1875
- James Buckhanan Harding to Elizabeth Francis Barham,
23 Nov. 1875
- John J. Ashby to Ellie May Richardson, 10 Dec. 1875
- John Phillips to Hannah Riddle, 9 Dec. 1875

Book	Page	
1	61	John H. Sanders to Nancy M. Champ, 19 Dec. 1875
		John W. Moore to D. A. Farham, 29 Nov. 1875
	62	David R. Gregory to Mary J. Gregory, 16 Dec. 1875
		Robert S. Thurmond to Mattie S. Walker, 16 --- 1875 (Month was not recorded)
		George Reynolds to Mary C. McMenn/McMern, 23 July 1875
		Theodore Merritt to C. A. Bray, 28 Sept. 1875
		John Wright to N. A. Capshaw, 20 Sept. 1875
		Wm. S. Bird to Lucinda Driscoll, 5 Aug. 1875
		Robert Riddle to Saffronia Jane Tompkins, 24 Oct. 1875
63		John H. Owens to Lydia Bird, 9 Sept. 1875
		Johnathan J. Wayne to Mary Jane Demint, 10 Oct. 1875
		Thomas I. Crittendon to Catharine M. Sherrill, 10 Aug. 1875
		James E. Thomas to Harriett Baysinger, 16 Sept. 1875
		George W. Creager to Jane Oden, 5 July 1875
		William Taylor Trusty to Mary Wheatly, 18 July 1875
64		B. C. Bruce to Minerve Smith, 3 Aug. 1875
		James F. Fisk to Susan J. Walker, 31 Aug. 1875
		George W. Polscrope Mrs. Louize Maretz, 27 May 1875
		William M. Clifford Mary Margaret Simmons, 1 Aug. 1875
		F. M. Jenkins to Nancy Sitz, 8 Aug. 1875
		Mathen Smith to Martha Peasley, 11 July 1875
65		Peter Edward Lee to Eliza Angeline Hall, 30 Sept. 1875
		James Denten to Rhoda Stover, 16 June 1875
		Wm. Fisk to Mrs. Deborah Ray, 25 July 1875
		Albert L. Johnson to Tennie Easley, 13 May 1875
		John L. Booth to Martha T. Cooper, 20 June 1875
		Nathaniel Hale to Rebeca E. Lee, 25 June 1875

- 1 66 John Long to Catharine Austin, 25 May 1875
 Richard Davis Moon to Gerntia Rillar Hunter, 7 July 1875
 George Roberts to Mary Richardson, 30 May, 1875
 David Nolan (from Arkansas) to Mrs. Mary Ann Nolan 19 Aug. 1875
 John Wesley Holt to Martha Jane Hopwood, 27 June 1875
 Thomas Jefferson Orr to Dorah Ann Martha Creath, 31 May 1875
 67 William Louis Hall to Perdonia Elizabeth Thompson, 6 June 1875
 Emanuel Morgan to Martha Jane Blake, 6 June 1875
 Jones Stewart to Mary Bishop, 6 Sept. 1874
 John Nobles (21 yrs.) to Mary Russell (19 yrs.)
 Dr. F. M. Wilkins to Tennie Moore, 23 Feb. 1875
 William R. McDaniel to Lydia F. Johnston, 10 Nov. 1875 (witnesses: Charles D. Tresenriter and Harry O. Weller)
 68 David Bedford to Parslee Stewart; 19 Dec. 1875
 Stanford Wilkins to Lizzie Shelton, 30 Dec. 1875
 Cornelius Baker to Virginia L. Grogan, 9 Aug. 1875
 John Stewart to Nancy C. Tillman, 7 Nov. 1875
 A. M. Overall to Joe Anna Saddler, 23 Dec. 1875
 Robert J. Winford to Mary Ann Clark; 23 Dec. 1875
 John A. Pelts to Mary L. Taylor, 3 Nov. 1875
 John Richard Rieger to Sarah Jane Joslin, 17 Oct. 1875
 69 Jesse R. Sands to Mary J. Roberts, 6 Jan. 1876
 G. W. Smith to Mrs. Mary J. Jacob, 26 Dec. 1875
 Richard Marlow to Sarah E. Sales, 12 Dec. 1875
 Leroy Carpenter to Jennie Flint, 20 Jan. 1874
 D. Y. Pankey to Addie Gregory, 16 Jan. 1876
 James P. Ingram to Nancy A. McMann, 16 Feb. 1876

- John J. Griffin to Caroline T. Roach, 10 Feb. 1876
- George H. Cooper to Laura Jane Goldsby, 16 Jan. 1876
- Joseph Thompson (22 yrs) to Julian Davidson (20 yrs.)
2 Dec. 1876 (at home of Jones Davidson)
- Joseph Guest to Josie K. Knight, 9 Jan. 1876
- John S. Wood to Amanda A. Cood, 18 Jan. 1876
- John McElyea to Alice White, 9 Feb. 1876
- William C. Whitateen/Whitateer to Caroline Geer,
13 Feb. 1876
- 71 A. H. Barnes to Eliza Davis, 6 March 1876
- John W. Moore to Lucy A. Head, 1 March 1876
- James D. McAnally to Margaret J. Williams, 12 March
1876
- John Riddle to Mary Ringgs, 16 Dec. 1875
- William V. Woods to Winerford C. Harris, 17 June 1875
- James Larkins to Rebecca Frazier, 28 Dec. 1875
- James Crouch to Hester Ann Gargus, 28 Dec. 1875
- 72 James J. King to Emma V. Ward, 17 Feb. 1876
- Samuel A. J. Busey to Alpha Martha Lacy, 19 March 1876
- Thomas Dalton to Lucy C. Sites, 16 Feb. 1876
- George Squires to Nancy E. Ezell, 20 Jan. 1876
- George Bryant to Drucilla A. E. Hall, 20 Feb. 1876
- Joseph Dahkins to Nancy J. Ervin, 8 March 1876
- James A. Bird to Minervia J. Thornsberry, 30 March
1876
- 73 William Moss to Becca Jane Shipman, 12 March 1876
- John A. Fancer/Frances to Rena L. Williams, 8 Jan.
1876
- Wm. C. Ward to Amanda J. Cleveland, 5 April 1876
- James G. Robertson to Mollie Johsler, 7 Feb. 1876
- Ambert. Goodrich to Matilda Prewitt, 7 March 1876

Edward Aldridge to Harry E. Grigery, 2 April 1876

James Taylor Hill to Ladonia Goodman, 30 April 1876

David Blaylock to Mrs. Nancy Jane Grimes, 7 May 1876

George J. Williams to Mary Virginia Paul/Raul, 17 Feb. 1876

John Houltonsoner to Margaret Henry, 6 Feb. 1876

John Lusk to Elizabeth Barnes, (no date of marriage is given; was filed May 16, 1876)

J. M. England to Hannah Rodgers, (no date of marriage is given; was filed May 16, 1876)

Shedrick Prewett to Sidney Oakes, 25 March 1876

Edmond Cude to Malinda Rather, 14 May 1876

Bradon Knight to Eliza Ann Shultz, 14 May 1876

Albert D. Walker to A??ena Malinda Fagan, 19 March 1876

Christopher Columbus Seabaugh to Nancy Jane Hall, 21 May 1876

Robert Cross to Elizabeth Cones, 13 April 1876

John Evett to Harriett A. Pastors, 4 Dec. 1876

James G. Fagan to Mary E. Stewart, 30 Dec. 1875

William G. Pastors/Pasters to Maude Ann Rolan, 2 Jan. 1876

John C. Wilson to Perenely Roberts, 26 Feb. 1876

Euriah White to L.J.B. Bethshars, 13 March 1876

Franklin Beckworth to Mattie Payne, (no date of marriage given - Filed for Record: 14 June 1876)

William Henry Hicks to Emma Nicholas, 9 July 1876

John A. Hogue to Medora James, 17 May 1876

Wm. H. Skipper to Louisa L. Seymour, 10 July 1876

William to Virginia Ward, 7 May 1876 (no surname given for William)

- Russell Pearcen to Millery Francis Brewer, 31 May 1876
- Pressley Bryant to Andromeda Champ, 20 Aug. 1876
- James M. Carpenter to Mary E. Rice, 22 Aug. 1876
- William Hasic to Mary A. Pollard, 23 Aug. 1876
- G. M. Sigler to Fannie Brown, 4 Aug. 1876
- John W. Chadwick to Mary Ann Dodge, 20 Aug. 1876
- James Holcomb to P. A. Ellis, 30 July 1876
- 78 William F. Carman to Mary E. Yarbrough, 17 May 1876
- Joseph Lasewell to Nancy S. King, 28 June 1876
- Sanderdale Scoby to Nancy Griskal, 12 July 1876
- William C. Trusty to Sarah C. Wheatley, 30 July 1876
- P.W. Smith Elizabeth Seymore, 18 Sept. 1876
- Franklin Rogers to Dixie Bell Patterson, 10 Aug. 1876
- Franklin Finley to Sarah Horn, 9 Sept. 1876
- 79 Wiley B. Clack to Martha A. Ellis, 21 Sept. 1876
- Randolph Tompkins to Mary Jane Wrenicks, 23 July 1876
- William Bridges to Marian Ann Davis, 17 Sept. 1876
- M. A. Shelton to M. J. Barnet, 12 Sept. 1876
- F. C. Hollis to Barbary Clark, 14 Sept. 1876
- John McGilvory (of Point Pleasant, Mo.) to Mary A. Muse (of Clarkton), 26 Sept. 1876
- Robert C. Huddleston to Henrietta Yarbrough, 16 Aug. 1876
- 80 Henry McElhaney to Jane Barnett, 30 July 1876
- Albert Hector to Barbary Duncan, 6 Aug. 1876
- James Jackson to Elizabeth Biggs, 18 Aug. 1876
- John S. Wilson to Oma P. M. Walls, 20 Oct. 1876
- Edward Thornton to Nancy Datton/Dalton, 12 Nov. 1876
- Erly Bectwirt Cresh to Susan Emily Elder, 26 Oct. 1876

- 1 . 80 Wm Poplin to Mary Ann Dixon, Oct. 1, 1876
- Phillip Knight to Jane Ballard, 19 July 1876
- J. H. Ashbrend to Melinda Jane Smith, July 19, 1876
- 81 Benjamin F. Nation to Miram Malinde Landen, 31 Sept. 1876
- Reuben Schapman to Ellen Parker, 24 Dec. 1876
- Harvey Snow to Edna Janus Hicks, 28 Dec. 1876
- Francis M. Davis to Susan A. Hollis, 28 Dec. 1876
- James W. Seals to Aalice E. Liddel, 7 Dec. 1876
- James Allen Rendlemen to Virginia Roberts, 18 Jan 1877
- 82 W. D. Rhea to Beta Laden, 25 Oct. 1876
- James A Miller to M. J. Phillips, 17 Oct. 1876
- Joseph A Meclathlim to D. V. Meclathlim, 24 Dec. 1876
- James Wilkins to Elizabeth Woods, 27 Dec. 1876
- James Cora to Nancy Austin, 1 Jan. 1877
- Alexandra Stephenson to Texana Joshlin, 21 Jan. 1877
- G. W. Waddell to Loucinda Shipman, 1 Nov. 1876
- William R. Claton/Clayton to Clary J. Johnson, 29 June 1876
- Joseph C. Barber to Rebecca H. Scooterwine, 11 Feb. 1877
- John D. Rainey to Mary Craft, 23 Nov. 1876
- T. W. Gregory to Dora Fletcher, 15 Feb. 1877
- George W. Holderfield to Mrs. Loucinda Stevens, 23 Oct. 1877
- 83 Charles H. Wilson to Issabella McKean, 25 Nov. 1876 (at Cotton Hill)
- Albert G. Walker to Elizabeth Wheeler, 26 Nov. 1876
- Thomas Samuel Davis to Armintia Melinda Masterson, 14 Feb. 1877
- Tab L. Marlow to Lieve Jane Coruthers, 1 Feb. 1877

- John Henry Campbell to Ednoy Evinheart, 29 Dec. 1876
- Charley Scott McElyea to Elizabeth Morris, 1 Jan. 1877
- 84 Benjamin T. Long to Manda Caroline Tucker, 2 Jan. 1877
- David Fletcher Pollock to Sarah Jane King, 21 Jan. 1877
- David Frail Wesley Hallman to Mary Bell Mathews, 21 Jan 1877
- J. W. Hutchins to Mary F. Briggs, 18 Feb. 1877
- John Bone to Mary J. Thompson, 22 Feb. 1877
- J. G. Elrod to Martha Goodnight, 17 Dec. 1876
- J. P. Frazier to Mollie Saddler, 17 Dec. 1876
- Daniel Mobley to Aalice Whitaker, 20 Dec. 1876
- Benjamin Reemer to Sarah E. Jetton, 7 Jan. 1877
- 85 John P. Bray to Martha L. Dander, 22 Feb. 1877
- John H. Fife to Malissa A. Rackly, 22 Feb. 1877
- James Buckner to Sarah E. Bell, 19 Nov. 1876
- George Chasteen to Sarah J. Taylor, 18 Feb. 1877
- John W. Jameson to Olline E. Harris, 22 March 1877
- G. Von Vandeaer to Mrs Malinda Nicholas, 6 March 1877
- J. C. Wells to Mary E. Henson, 29 March 1877
- 86 Elisha A. Horn to Marrie Skaggs, 24 Dec. 1876
- James Hudesson Province to Azalee Lucacy Ables, 4 Jan 1877
- John Riley Taff to Sarah Ann Wilkins, 25 March 1877
- Thomas Harden to Louisa Jane South, 27 March 1877
- John J. Whiles to Sarah Edwards, 15 March 1877
- Samuel D. Rice to Mrs. Anna Bishop, March 11, 1877
- John R. Anders to Mrs. Helen Reaves, 15 April 1877
- Charles Home to Mrs. Mary Maranda Parber, 14 Jan. 1877

- John W. Goodwin to Nancy Crowley, 16 Nov. 1876
- N. A. Lunn to Sarah Sully, 5 Dec. 1877
- Wm. A. Thompson to Harriet N. Hall, 23 Jan 1877
- J. H. Gibbons to Mary J. Berry, 29 March 1877
- John H. Irvin to Martha Ann Pollard, 1 February 1877
- J. M. Barrett to Ollie Lionberger, 15 Feb. 1877
- Henry Harper to Senoida F. Davis, 16 Feb. 1877
- William H. H. Cable to Sarah E. Randel, 18 Feb. 1877
- Jacob M. Rendleman to Eliza C. Swet, 13 May 1877
- 88 James Knight to Mary Tatum, 4 March 1877
- W. A. Smith to Olive C. Vaughn, 19 April 1877
- Richard Throgmarten to Lusey A. Kogart, 18 March 1877
- Michael J. Cox to Martha Morgan, 20 March 1877
- John Wesley Snow to Matilda Ann Snider, 19 March 1877
- George Washington Bishop to Sarah Elizabeth Vincent,
13 May 1877
- Williams Edwards to Mrs. Margaret M. Johnson, 25 Feb.
1877
- David Toney to Sarah Whit, 25 -- 1877 (no month was
given) Filed for Record: June 8, 1877
- Wm. F. Makey to Mary Lucy Whit, 22 -- 1877 (no month
was given, filed for record: June 8, 1877)
- 89 William G. Bragg to Kattie V. Chapman, 3 May 1877
- John M. Ray to Mary E. Thornberry, 8 Dec. 1872
- Eliphus Robinson to Elizabeth Kirklan, 16 March 1873
- Thomas H. Ward to Mary E. Williams, 13 April 1873
- J. F. Noisworthy to Pertina Rice, 7 May 1873
- Joseph Corsey to Paralee McDaniel, 28 Jan. 1877
- James Denton to Elizabeth Long, 22 Feb. 1877
- James Edwards to Paralee M. Maples, 15 March 1877

*another entry for this page will be found at the top of the next
page

Book	Page	
1	87	John M. Wells to Ann A. Farrar, 22 Feb. 1877
1	89	Isaiah Keith to Sarah E. Lettrull, 16 March 1873
		Richard Philmore Pitts to Joe Ann Younger, 23 May 1877
		Le Andrew J. Lasewell to Lusinda Smith Allen, 13 May 1877
90		George W. Caker to Caroline Henderson, 10 May 1877
		F. G. Elgin to Mrs. Lidda Niswonger, 1 July 1877
		Wm. Padgett to Jan Pain, 8 May 1877
		Permy M. Scales to Virginia Iver, 22 April 1877
		Marten Belcher to Polly A. Scales, 26 June 1877
		Jas. F. Tatum to Lilly Bragg, 27 June 1877
		James W. Gregory to F. E. Jackson, 8 July 1877
		E. E. Muldesson to Emaline Shultz, 20 June 1877
		John Sorrells to Lizzie Warner, 14 July, 1877
		Joseph T. Woodcock to Phoebe Coates, 15 July, 1877
91		Ewel Williams to July Ann Armenty Finley, 17 July 1877
		W. B. Jones to Julia Tinnin, 24 May 1877
		Daniel B. Rather to Ruthie I. Davis, 3 July 1877
		Thomas R. Luther to Lucy G. Gregory, 24 July 1877
		Enoch to Catharine Horton, 26 July 1877 (complete name not given for groom)
		Walter S. Blakemore to Mary H. Taylor, 13 June 1877
		William Marion Mayfield to Susan Issabelle Dudley, 31 May 1877
		Jacob H. Zimman to Manervev C. Ritchey, 11 June 1877
92		Richard Glover to M. Adline Nisom, 24 May 1877
		Hagakiah B. Harris to Sarah Edwards, 12 Aug. 1877 (at Cotton Hill)
		John S. Horn to Arena A/H. T. Able, 14 Aug. 1877
		Charles M. McNew to Rachel A. Beasley, 19 Aug. 1877

Book	Page	
1	92	Geo. W. Collins to Mrs. Margaret M. Dabbs, 26 Aug. 1877
	93	Joseph M. Williams to Miranda Aikin, 16 June 1877
		Clayburn E. Napper to Harriet C. Passly, 5 Sept. 1877
		James Baland to Sallie Carnes, 10 June 1877
		John W. Mills to Martha G. Whitaker, 9 Sept. 1877
		John H. Davis to Catharine S. Smith, 12 Aug. 1877
		Wm. N. Lee to C. A. Faughn, (no date of marriage given; Filed for record, 13 Sept. 1877)
94		L. W. Goodnight to S. F. Sorviner, 15 Aug. 1877
		Samuel M. Johnson to Nancy J. Mizell, 27 Sept. 1877
		Jessie P. Moon to Milly Sloan, 29 July 1877
		Joshua Lenard Lee to Mandy Caroline Maize, 27 Aug. 1877
		William Pen Wilkins to Mrs. Susany Adelate Davis, 26 July 1877
		James Collins to Mrs. McHaney, 25 Sept. 1877
95		James M. Corder to Elizabeth Huck, 26 July 1877
		W. J. Northington to Sarah Moorehead, 19 Aug. 1877
		Alfred Thompson to Anna R. Sular/Sulor Coalman, 13 Sept. 1877
		James Cozine to Fanny Lee, 11 Aug. 1877
		John Lee to Mary Ray, 29 July 1877
		Johnathan K. Wilson to Amanda E. Wright, 22 July 1877
		James Webster to Emma Rogers, 19 Aug. 1877
		G. S. McNabbs to M. J. Lukey, 3 Oct. 1877
96		William M. Bray to Margaret A. Latham, 9 Sept. 1877
		Joshua Faughn to Manervia C. Hopper, 3 Oct. 1877
		Marion J. Basinger to Polly A. McIntosh, 21 Oct. 1877
		John P. Johnson to Sarah M. Belcher, 5 July 1877
		J. T. Goodman to Etta Wheat, 25 Oct. 1877

- T. F. Williams to Eliza J. Winnett, 3 Nov. 1877
- Moses Donlin/Doalin to Sany McKinney, 10 Nov. 1877
- 97 John Wills to Elizabeth Galden/Golden, 9 Sept. 1877
- Ely Fauch to Margaret Stephens, 7 Jan. 1877
- George W. Holcomb to Rebeça L. Lane, 27 Sept. 1877
- Benjamin F. Hicks to Ida E. Blakemore, 31 Oct. 1877
- W. D. Baker to Martha A. Busey, 1 Nov. 1877
(at residence of W. C. Patterson)
- Thomas Falkner to Dianne Horn, 23 Nov. 1877
(at residence of Thomas Falkner)
- William Mize to Nancy Ann Wilson, 4 Nov. 1877
- 98 James J. Suley to Suramiah E. Cagle, 29 Nov. 1877
(at residence of Frank Lee)
- D. C. Heistand to Mary Betton, 2 Sept. 1877
- William N. Hazlewood to Matilda E. Millstead, 2 Sept. 1877
- Red A. Gooch to Elizabeth Gist, 1 Oct. 1877
- George C. Stratten to Mrs. Mary Jane Williams
7 Oct. 1877
- Joseph Rainwater to Elizabeth Baid, 7 Oct. 1877
- Thomas C. Spane to Amand L. Barnhill, 6 Nov. 1877
- James W. Richardson to Margaret S. Mongrum, 4 Nov. 1877
- Thomas B. Stanley to Mollie I. Muse, 15 Dec. 1877
- George Bryant to An E. Murdock, 3 Dec. 1877
- 99 Morul Hickman to Tabitha Morgan, 17 Sept. 1877
- Nelson L. Loyd to Catharine White, 7 Nov. 1877
- Sam Nations to Jemith Knight, 11 Dec. 1877
- John Graham to Elizabeth Bennett, 23 Sept. 1877
- James Neuton to Sarah A. Catan, 17 Dec. 1877
- Albert M. Warner to Sarah E. Elliott, 9 Dec. 1877
- 26

- Benjamin Boaz to Martha D. Walls, 29 Nov. 1877
John C. Kelly to Sarah F. Bailes, 24 Nov. 1877
Jesse M. Harris to Mahaley C. Hemphill, 23 Dec. 1877
James H. Percel to Rosa H. Chandler, 29 Nov. 1877
Scott Williams to M. Helen Harkev, 1 Jan 1878
Thomas J. Male to Susan E. Myzell, 27 Dec. 1877
R. W. Melton to W. E. Toney, 20 Nov. 1877
101 John S. Reed to Hannah Phillips, 25 Dec. 1877
J. F. Smothers to Nancy Luckert/Luckut, 16 Dec. 1877
James M. Demint to Margaretta Applegate, 3 Jan. 1878
William Monroe Barnes to Mary R. J. Taylor, 9 Nov. 1877
William Ewing to Mary J. Fowler, 15 Nov. 1877
W. M. Bone to Arend Biens, 9 Sept. 1877
Martin Mizell to Sarah F. Davis, 17 Nov. 1877
102 James B. Neel to Amanda E. Ross, 14 Oct. 1877
John Stratton to Martha E. Doherty, 3 Nov. 1877
Ansel Northrup to Mary McDanel, 23 Jan. 1878
Robert A. Laden to Izora Euphrates Jarlin, 17 Jan.
1878
Gideon Loyd to Nancy E. Hardin, 29 Jan. 1878
James Romins to Emily Austin, 3 Jan. 1878
103 John W. Duckett to Pebecca M. Rice, 17 Jan 1878
Charles A. Pollard to Cynthia C. Nicholds, 12 Dec. 1877
Edwen F. Cude to Maranda Martin, 1 Jan. 1878
John Randolph Whitehead to Jennie Vandony Edwards, 26
Dec. 1877
Joseph Malachi Lee to Eliza Jane Rouse, 3 Jan. 1878
Charles Brannum to Mary Shultz, 13 Oct. 1877

- F. M. Harkey to Louise Barnes, 13 Oct. 1877
Frederick McGuire to Mrs. Harriet Thomas, 2 Jan. 1878
E. M. Hodges to S. F. Lance, 27 Jan. 1878
F. M. Revell to Dora B. Starrett, 3 Feb. 1878
Augustis Thomas Blocker to Ares Jar??m Brown, 20 Jan. 1878
Thomas Yong to Melinda J. Nelson, 4 Dec. 1877
105 Lewis McCutchen to Martha E. Owen, 20 Dec. 1877
Thomas A. Vale to Julia Ann Siner, 21 Feb. 1878
W. H. D. Wallace to C. W. Sinclair, 24 Feb. 1878
G. T. James to Mary Caton, 8 Jan. 1878
Jasper Newton Alexander Jones to Nancy Ann Warren, 21 Feb. 1878
106 James H. Pickard to Jennie Muze, 7 March 1878
Benjamin W. McCullough to Lucy C. Bridges, 12 Feb. 1878
Charles Gray to Deller Gibson, 6 Feb. 1877
James Smith to Mandy J. Mathes, 8 Jan. 1877
W. M. Eles to Elizabeth Tomphson/Thompson, 6 Dec. 1878
(this marriage was filed for record 14 March 1878)
Burtel Ganaway to Martha A. Clack, 20 Nov. 1870
Thom. Bergers to Missouri Parker, 3 Feb. 1878
T. A. Long to Martha Melvina Long, 3 Feb. 1878
William Machow to Marthy Peaters, 3 March 1878
107 Joel Andrew Reed to Charlota Abgill Clixton, 24 March 1878
Wm. D. Templeton to Emaline Davis, 14 March 1878
J. W. Moore to Leveneoy Worlds, 2 April 1878
Charles E. Armstrong to Mary J. Laden, 10 Feb. 1878
Noa/Noah Miller to Jene Woods, 10 March 1878
W. H. Milagan to Sarah E. Collins, 13 March 1878

Book	Page	
1	108	Joseph McGrew to Francis Bartholomew, 22 Feb. 1878
		John H. Barham to Julia A. Clark, 22---1878 (no month of marriage given)
		Joel B. Allen to Marv F. Toney, 6 Jan. 1878 (at Cotton Hill)
		Thomas Secreal to Ann Phillips, 23 Dec. 1877
		James Wilson to Sarah Ferral, 3 Jan 1878
		Oliver B. Harris to Dora Lacy (no date given: was filed for record 20 April 1878)
		E. S. Mederris to Melissy Scriverr, 22 Feb. 1878
109		Jessey V. Rezzers to Alice Coal, 7 April 1878
		Lee McElyea to Willis Boothe, 17 March 1878
		Russell Pearson to Cordelia Harden, 16 April 1878
		William G. Steward to Phoebe Johnson, 12 May 1878 (at residence of W. P. Nicholas)
		Jamey E. Veeter to Mrs. Mary H. Jones, 8 May 1878 (at the residence of J. S. Taylor)
110		William J. Rowton to Mary Dailey, 22 May 1878
		Jacob Nelson to Frances D. Batts, 18 April 1878
		J. H. Smith to Melvina Melton, 28 April 1878
		Peter Chadwick to Francis E. Jones, 5 May 1878
111		Samuel R. Lee to Anna P. Lacey, 4 Aug. 1878
		Thomas H. Moore to Cordelia Barham, 28 July 1878
		Ambers Beasley to Harriet Nelson, 6 July 1878
		Thomas A. Patterson, to Lavinia J. Reed, 18 Aug. 1878 (at residence of John S. Reed)
		Charles Austin to Mandy Austin, 28 April, 1878
		John Henry Erven to Matilda Ann Davison, 26 April 1878
		David Shepperd to Easter M. Cobb, 23 June 1878 (at the residence of David Shephard)
		David Montgomery to Hettie A. Moss, 2 June 1878 (at residence of E. B. Towery)

- C. R. Murphy to Elizabeth Tucker, 6 May 1878
- Joseph J. Mills to Martha Ann Smith, 13 Jan. 1878
- John D. Sellars to Nancy C. Weabory, 6 Jan. 1878
- George Scot to Margret E. Lecey, 3 Jan, 1878
- Jefferson Wood to Sarah Blain, 13 Feb. 1878
- Thomas Peter Beaves to Harriet Isabel Garrison, 17 Mar.
1878
- Wm. H. Hicks to Laura J. Livingston, 6 June 1878
(at residence of Walter Holcomb)
- 113 T. A. Win to L. A. Luton, 3 July 1878
- William George Polson to Mary Epp Aldredge, 29 April
1878
- George Lemly Kimble to Elizabeth Gregory, 19 May 1878
- Thomas F. Smith to Sarbena Doolen, 18 May 1878
- George W. Pruett to Mary Dement, 4 April 1878
- Ovid Vhauten/Vhauter to Mary Mothershead, 14 April 1878
- Henrey Green to Emeline Putman, 5 May 1878
- 114 Zach Hall to Elizabeth Stewart, 17 March 1878
- John Kelley to Nancy Brewar, 24 March 1878
- Samuel Null to Poley Tucker, 24 March 1878
- Thomas Wilson to Emeline Blanchard, 16 May 1878
- Benjamin Rimmer to Amanda L. Crittenden, 10 July 1878
- William J. Like to Martha J. Zimmerman, 26 July 1878
- Uriah Horn to Sarah C. Shepherd, 24 July 1878
- Allen Thomas Gatlin to Sarah Elizabeth Fench, 22 July
1878
- 115 Ephram Linn Reed to Sarah Elizabeth Wood, 23 June 1878
- Luther Blooming Delman to Mrs. Lou Ann Steaphens, 24
July 1878
- Alexander Nolen to Mrs. Amanda C. Rawls, 11 July 1878

Book	Page	
1	115	Harvey Lawrence to Mary E. Petty, 12 July 1878
		John D. Foister to Mary Genetta Williams, 12 May 1878
		C. W. Wyath to Sarah L. Turberville, 12 May 1878
116		Daniel J. Owen to Kizann McGee, 8 Feb. 1878
		Thomas J. Rhods to Mrs. Lillieth Harvey, 9 April 1878
		Hardy Barhm to Catharine Clark, 9 June, 1878
		William W. Moore to Louisa Jane Castle, 4 April 1878
		Hiram Nix to Mrs. Eliza Floyd, 9 June 1878
117		W. W. McFarland to Jane Reaves, 20 April 1878
		James F. Fisk to Mary J. Robards, 1 Aug. 1878
		William S. Skelton to Rebecca E. Richardson, 4 Aug. 1878
		Thomas H. Moore to Cordelia Barham, 28 July 1878
		James G. Beau to Mary J. Battles, 17 June 1878
		Benjamin B. Butler to Malinda Johnson, 5 Sept. 1878 (at the residence of Silas Schoolcraft)
		Elias N. C. Spain to Emily E. McDaniel, 12 Sept. 1878
118		Thom Henry Swofford to Millissy A. More, 21 Aug. 1878
		Richard Brown to U??? Harris, 9 June 1878
		William Smith to Lacy Simon, 20 June 1878
		Philip Taylor to Sarah Bell Burns, 15 Aug. 1878
		Joseph Gish/Gist to Martha Brimmage, 10 July 1878
		John P. Ineraham to Cintha Ann Thompson, 18 July 1878
		George W. Bradley to Sarah A. A. Childers, 7 July 1878
		Joel H. Vaughn to Nancy Bartholomew, 2 Sept. 1878
119		N. B. Robbins to S. A. Burton, 20 Aug. 1878
		James Arlold/Arnold to Vina Randolph, 3 July 1878
		R. C. Rawls to Willie I. Richardson, 10 June 1878
		Robert Burnes to Martha A. Turner, 14 Aug. 1878
		Moses Cook to Nancy E. Johnson, 22 Sept. 1878

- | Book | Page | |
|------|------|--|
| 1 | 119 | E. G. Duncan to Z. L. C. Hose, 4 July 1878
(at the home of Brad Harris in Malden) |
| 120 | | James Goodman to Elizabeth Newberry, July 1878
(no day of the month given) |
| | | Marian I. Holcomb to Matilda Massinger, 11 Aug. 1878 |
| | | John Carray to Martha Welden, 16 Aug. 1878 |
| | | Herman Cox to Nancy Lee, 10 July 1878 |
| | | John W. Dunn to Milly Bennett, 18 Sept. 1878 |
| | | Joseph Wills/Mills to Sarah J. Warner, 8 Aug. 1878 |
| | | Wm. Ingram to Mrs. Susan M. Cook/Coack 10 Oct. 1878 |
| | | H. J. Bailey to Ellen Mauldin, 23 June 1878 |
| | | John Ethridge to Martha J. Pruett, 30 June 1878 |
| 121 | | William G. Reed to Mary Catharine Madlin, 28 July 1878 |
| | | Jasper N. Hanks to Nancy Jarrell, 28 July 1878 |
| | | Robert B. Harvey to Martha F. Hodge, 3 Nov. 1878 |
| | | Wm. Grepan to Elizabeth Taylor, 4 Aug. 1878 |
| | | Walter Baker to Ann E. Gibbs, 10 Oct. 1878 |
| | | B. F. Skipper to N. F. Fridges, 3 Nov. 1878 |
| 122 | | Zachariah I. Dye to Olivia M. Wayne, 9 July 1878 |
| | | W. Timothy Barham to George A. Ashcroft, 17 Oct. 1878 |
| | | John James Hopkins to Elizabeth Jane Snider, 4 Aug. 1878 |
| | | Richard W. Law/Lane to Libbie Buchanan, 1 Oct. 1878 |
| | | F. J. Miller to Annie Kimble, 30 July 1878 |
| 123 | | W. J. Caruthers to Hillis Ann Meders, 11 Sept. 1878 |
| | | Joseph R. McWherter to Mary A. Goodwin, 8 Jan. 1878 |
| | | W. H. Milligan to S. E. Collins, 13 March 1878 |
| | | Jasper Jerrell to Rutha Ann Huddleston, 20 May 1878 |
| | | J. A. Scales to Martha Ives, 19 May 1878 |
| 124 | | William J. Strickland to Milley A. Newton, 20 Oct. 1878 |

- I. L. Roberts to Martha J. Gibbs, 24 Oct. 1878
- John Enliff to Amanda Miller, 10 June 1878
- Moses Parks to Adline Brown, 14 May 1878
- Thomas Harrison-Thammon to Mary Curline White, 20 Oct. 1878
- Luther C. Lange to Mary E. Rogers, 29 Oct. 1878
- Albert McCoskey to Mary L. Cowen, 3 Nov. 1878
- 125 Richard White to Mary A. Saddler, 23 Aug. 1878
- Benjamin F. Horton to Mary Ann Curmins, 22 Sept. 1878
- Corneliss C. Driscoll to Carrie Yast, 25 Sept. 1878
- William Jefferson Decker to Ruthey Tennessee Ross, 10 Oct. 1878
- Gust Fago to Jess Ann Biggers, 13 Sept. 1878
- George W. Peck to Julia A. Hopper, 17 Nov. 1878
- M. Thompson to Elvina Wheatly, 3 May 1878
- 126 Abraham Thompson to Melvina Davis, 3 May 1878
- Joseph Thompson to Leah Elizabeth Merthington, 20 Oct. 1878
- John Henry Moon to Louisa Daranda Runion, 28 Oct. 1878
- Thomas Clifton to Mrs. Eliza Wilkins, 11 Nov. 1878
- Robert P. Glover to Sarah J. Dean, 22 Sept. 1878
- James Williams to Sarah A. Eulett, 29 Sept. 1878
- Henry Elkin to Dorcas A. Culberson, 4 Oct. 1878
- Jennings B. Mills to Missouri A. George, 13 Oct. 1878
- 127 John Willson to Jane Brown, 14 Oct. 1878
- James W. Holder to Virginia McMasters, 2 Oct. 1878
- Russell Person to Mary Lee "Duplicate", 22 March 1877
(this is the way the entry was made in the record book)
- Franklin R. Albright to Elizer G. Rolins, 19 Nov. 1878
- Allen Sharp to Janie James, 1 Dec. 1878

Book	Page	
1	127	William Bridges-Nancy A. Osborn, 8 Dec. 1878
		J. C. Jones to Nancy C. Holly, 2 Oct. 1878
128		Robert Bohlcke to Eliza C. Johnson, 15 Dec. 1878
		Garver Hankins to Lela Gibson. 11 Oct. 1878
		William Lawson to Eura Terman, 10 Oct. 1878
		John Shepherd to Mary Mayo, 3 Nov. 1878
		David Semore to Mary Romines, 6 Nov. 1878
		Samuel Keith to Sarah I. Hall, 26 December 1878
		Charles H. Randleman to Martha A. Jackson, 22 Dec. 1878
		R. J. Arnold to B. C. Haskin, 22 Nov. 1878
		William R. Harmon to Mary A. Mothershead, 7 Jan. 1879
129		Trusty D. Dettry to Ellen D. Williams, 15 Dec. 1878
		Demetria Dunn to Martha A. Chapman, 24 Dec. 1878
		M. E. Laferney to Martha Hector, 22 Dec. 1878
		James Wingo to Mara Ann Norten, 19 Jan. 1879
		Andrew McFarland to Dashey McCormic, 24 Nov. 1878
		Jarves E. Bailey to Eunice M. McAnally, 6 Feb. 1879
		Jerry M. Mackworth to Nancy A. Stokes, 30 Jan. 1879
130		Samuel M. O'Steins to Jane P. Miller, 6 Feb. 1879
		James H. Baker to Susan F. Lacy, 9 Feb. 1879
		Joseph F. Williams to Mary E. Jones, 12 Feb. 1879
		John C. Jones to Nancy C. Holly, 2 Oct. 1878
		Robert Thomas Gamens to Lucinda Crage, 24 Nov. 1878
		David Blaylock to Martha Canady, 19 Jan. 1879
131		John J. Baker to Sopha E. Baker, 10 Nov. 1878
		Henry W. Williams to Mary E. Fields, 1 Dec. 1878
		Frank Sherith to Ella Harris, 4 Feb. 1879
		J. W. Bailey to Ann Fought, 12 March 1879

- | Book | Page | |
|------|------|--|
| 1 | 131 | J. T. Edwards to Mary F. White, 9 March 1879 |
| | | H. A. Gardner to H. F. Brown, 23 Feb. 1879 |
| 132 | | Willis Taylor to Martha J. Erby, 26 Jan 1879 |
| | | H. H. Strickland to M. I. Johnson, 5 Feb. 1879 |
| | | William H. Gaines to Darah F. Barham, 12 Feb. 1879 |
| | | David H. Moore to Margaret P. Beckwith, 24 Feb. 1879 |
| | | William Wesley Vance to Elizabeth Jane Isbell, 13
Jan. 1879 |
| | | William G. Carroll to Martha Ann Hayden, 12 Dec. 1878 |
| 133 | | Samuel J. Hall to Nancy E. Martin, 27 Feb. 1879 |
| | | Martin L. Shafer to Sallie Gibbs, 19 March 1879 |
| | | James Ripley to Mary E. Bunnell, 9 March 1879 |
| | | Thomas A. Ferguson to Demarisse Ann Shelton, 9 March
1879 |
| | | William I. Thompson to Sarah Wilson, 27 Feb. 1879 |
| | | William J. Lockett to Ellen Nora Bodine, 9 March 1879 |
| 134 | | John Allen Northington to Fannie E. Trout, 3 Dec. 1878 |
| | | James P. Gossett to Mary Jane Weathers, 9 Feb. 1879 |
| | | John Miller to Mary Francis McNew, 11 Feb. 1879 |
| | | George W. Pool to Sarah Alice Cheatham, 30 March 1879 |
| | | P. M. Ray to Mrs. Elenor Baily, 24 Feb. 1879 |
| | | Jamase A. Stuard/Steward to Mrs. Laura Marian, 9 March
1879 |
| | | W. M. Sorrels to Mrs Nancy E. Davis, 20 March 1879 |
| | | William H. Van Clave to Sarah J. Jackson, 16 April 1879 |
| 135 | | Charles R. Gay/Guy to Amanda C. Biggers, 19 April 1879 |
| | | John L. Stevens to Eliza Jain Baker, 19 April 1879 |
| | | L. M. Stringer to Harriet A Posting, 3 April 1879 |
| | | *The following entry was omitted from page 129 of the
marriage record |
| | | Peter Shafer to Nancy E. Swinney, 16 Jan 1879 |

Book	Page	
1	135	G. B. McGurk to Elizabeth Edwards, 29 Jan. 1879
		Louis Hoard to Octavia David, 30 Jan. 1879
		Thos. Edward King to Missouri Catharine Grigory, 1 May 1879
		Thomas Benson to M. S. Goldsmith, 24 March 1879
136		James Brock Brett to Mary Catharine McFarland, 7 Feb. 1879
		A. B. Baley to Josefien Cuse/Cruse, 21 April 1879
		William H. Price to Rod??aw E. Walls, 6 March 1879
		William D. Wright to Caldonia Coalston, 8 March 1879
		Adam M. Truxler to Mary C. Harris, 6 April 1879
		Joseph Ellison to Mrs. Emma Chapman, 18 Feb. 1879
137		John Henderson to Tempy McDale, 12 May 1879
		Anthoney Stevens to Elizabeth F. Love, 4 May 1879
		Wm. M. Harkey to Fanny Davidson, 1 May 1879
		Wiley Jones to Beckey C. Edmson, 18 June 1878
		John Baley to Margey Satpben, 2 March 1879 (last name of bride was not clear; this is just a guess)
		Wm. George to Jane Seymore, 6 Feb. 1879
138		Frank Sanders to Connie Bragg, 3 June 1879
		Jefferson P. McFarlan to Martha L. Wethers, 28 May 1879
		Alfred Lassivar to Annie Shipley, 29 May 1879
		James E. Higgs to Margaret L. Green, 20 March 1879
		Samuel F. Lions to Charlotta Smith, 25 May 1879
		Epratus Hazelwood to Anna Nickles, 28 May 1879
139		William Sanderfer to Nancy Ann Anderson, 27 April 1879
		William Franklin Marshall to Cynthia Luisa Allen, 17 June 1879
		James M. Ellis to Iowa C. Moore, 1 May 1879
		James E. Davidson to Mrs. Mary Jane Head, 7 May 1879

- | Book | Page | |
|------|------|--|
| 1 | 139 | G. W. Hattey to Mary Hanah Harris, 22 June 1879 |
| | | Sam'l C. Wayne to Mrs. Eliza Maulden, 6 April 1879 |
| 140 | | Starlen Harper to Miley C. Paty, 9 Nov. 1878 |
| | | G. M. Moss to N. J. Dalton, 14 Nov. 1878 |
| | | William Gorton to Martha J. Ginger, 7 April 1879 |
| | | W. T. Wooster to Flora Underhill, 21 April 1879 |
| | | John W. Harden to Mary A. Greenaway, 28 Sept. 1878 |
| | | John Drew to Nancy Ophele Swafford, 22 June 1879 |
| | | James Rogers to Vica Barger, 1 May 1879 |
| 141 | | John Bridges to Massey A. Pippins, 8 June 1879 |
| | | J. W. Cagle to Eliza G. Moore, 17 July 1879
(at the home of Enoch Floyd) |
| | | Isiah G. Harmon to Caroline Turmon, 13 July 1879 |
| | | Abraham N. B. Wilson to Rebecca Austin, 17 July 1879
(at home of Jas. McGrew) |
| | | Lea A. Baker to Margrett L. Lacy, 17 July 1879 |
| 142 | | W. T. Wood to M. F. Hargreves, 15 July 1879 |
| | | Wilkins Taylor to Sarah E. Marcus, 20 July 1879 |
| | | G. W. Holcomb to Malisa V. Prewit, 2 Aug. 1879 |
| | | William J. Sinder to Sarah A. Standridge, 10 July 1879 |
| | | Tolbert Riddle to Mrs. Louvina Hearse, 4 Aug. 1879 |
| 143 | | Stephen Masterson to Mrs. Sarah Masterson, 20 July
1879 |
| | | Robert T. Kirkpatric to Addie Reeves, 16 July 1879 |
| | | Lewis T. Chandler to Mary B. Brownfield, 14 Aug. 1879 |
| | | Calvin R. Huddleston to Mary E. Smith, 16 March 1879 |
| | | James Hobbs to Catherine E. Farmer, 8 June 1879 |
| 144 | | G. W. Hatley to Mary Hanah Harris, 22 June 1879 |
| | | Francis M. Tompson to Nancy Missouri Ann Crafton, 3
July 1879 |

- 1 144 G. M. Packston to Arizona Cobert, 20 July 1879
- J. W. Harris to Miss. Benson, 31 July 1879
- 145 Harrison Williams to Rutha E. Marrom, 8 June 1879
- Albert Stolks to Annes Husk, 12 June 1879
- Benjamin Remer to Malisa Fife, 10 Sept. 1879
- E. C. King to Mary A. Morgan, 24 Aug. 1879
- 146 John H. Stagg to Martha Foley, 18 June 1879
- Christian Henry Westfall to Fannie Douglass, 7 July 1879
- William Carpenter to Jane Shelton, 13 July 1879
- Thomas Kilgore to Rebecca White, 3 July 1879
- 147 James Hurdspreth to Artamissa E. McGlothern, 6 July 1879
- Henry M. Jones to Synthia Harris, 4 Sept. 1879
- H. E. Spears to Mollie Hoefle, 11 Sept. 1879
- Jacob Tyler to Mary F. Spence, 11 Sept. 1879
- 148 James C. Lacy to Sarah Catherine Elder, 11 Sept. 1879
- Wm E. Brown to Luisey Melviney Bows, 17 Aug. 1879
- John Dawson to Mrs. Betsey J. McMinn, 29 Sept. 1879
- William Wilson Salsbee to Nancy Elizabeth Wrenicks, 18 Sept. 1879
- Thomas Green Ponder to Mary Ellen Snider, 28 Aug. 1879
- 149 George Hunter to Lizzie Truckils, 20 Aug. 1879
- William McBride to Mrs. Mary Peppers, 20 Aug. 1879
- A. A. Short to Mrs. R. E. Thopkins/Hopkins, 19 Sept. 1879
- William Lane to Mrs. Mary Burton, 28 Aug. 1879
- David Truckley to Mary Poplon, 27 Aug. 1879
- 150 Uriah White to Lucinda Yow, 23 Sept. 1879
- C. W. Akin to Mrs. M. W. Guest, 25 Sept. 1879

- 1 150 H. H. Horner to M. E. Thompson, 24 Sept. 1879
 Starlin Harper to Milly F. Paty, 9 Nov. 1878
 J. M. Moss to N. J. Dalton, 14 Nov. 1878
- 151 Daniel W. Smith to Mary Ingram, 7 July 1879
 George Collins to N. A. Newberry, 10 Sept. 1879
 A. B. Eaker to N. E. Collins, 9 Nov. 1879
 Thomas H. Smith to Susan J. Walker, 10 Oct. 1879
 James Relaford to Mrs. Rosana Glover, 28 Sept. 1879
 John S. Moore/Morn to Lucinda Francis Rice, 19 Oct. 1879
- 152 William Petty to Amanda Herrmann, 7 Sept. 1879
 Robert Stanfield to Sarah Donaldson, 25 Sept. 1879
 John W. Boughe to Mary Holigan, 15 Oct. 1879
 James Austin to Nancy Bass, 26 Oct. 1879
- 153 John P. McKinsey to Nancy J. Arnold, 31 July 1879
 John H. Cagle to Emily J. Derapeth/Derasset, 19 Oct. 1879
 Albert Jackson Daulton to Matilda Emiline Whitaker, 18 Dec. 1878
 George Fisk to Julia Ivins, 28 Aug. 1879
 Ashel Champ to Mary Phillips, 28 Sept. 1879
 McKindrea Moore Gregory to Millie Ann J. Woods, 17 Sept. 1879
- 154 H. H. Horner to M. E. Thompson, 24 Sept. 1879
 (this marriage was recorded earlier on page 150
 all information is the same)
 F. F. Thompson to Mary Dickson, 15 Oct. 1879
 Joel E. Ford to Mary E. Parker, 22 Oct. 1879
 James Woodster to Sally Yancy, 12 Nov. 1879
 Jasper E. Pope to Lula E. Walker, 21 Sept. 1879
- 155 H. T. Glover to W. A. Graham, 9 Nov. 1879

- G. W. Meharg to M. E. Hale, 12 Nov. 1879
- A. N. Holligan to M. L. Enlow, 18 Nov. 1879
- Hinderson Fergerson to Lisey T. Hoag, 23 Oct. 1879
- Edward Thornton to Margaret M. Bolin, 27 Nov. 1879
(at the residence of A. L. Johnson)
- 156 Harvey W. Davidson to Eliza A. Henson, 11 Nov. 1879
- Wm. Frazier to Susan Head, 7 Oct. 1879
- Robert A. Hall to Mirandy Bivens, 20 Sept. 1879
- Lee Roy Pallock to Margaret J. Sharp, 1 Dec. 1879
- J. W. Hicks to Lucy L. Bond, 9 Nov. 1879
- 157 Alen Edmonson to Elizabeth Forbus, 1 Sept. 1879
- James W. Haywood to S. J. Seals, 7 Dec. 1879
- Daniel Haynes to Judith McConnell, 6 Nov. 1879
- James R. Lilord to Wilda Bell, 9 Nov. 1879
- 158 W. B. Jordon to Isebel King, 5 Aug. 1879
- J. W. Miller to M. A. Hedgepeth, 9 Nov. 1879
- J. B. Walker to Ider Owens, 13 Nov. 1879
- Wm. Clifford to R. W. Wingo, 26 Nov. 1879
- Anfrey Gilles to M. S. Simons, 14 Sept. 1879
- Herman H. Pearce to Mary E. Barham, 20 Nov. 1879
- 159 Gustine K. Hannus to Rachel B. West, 11 Oct. 1879
- James P. Burkett to Nancy E. Wolff, 1 Jan. 1880
- Morgan A. Moore to Susan V. Jenkins, 30 Nov. 1879
- John W. Ray Stewart to Martha A. Rendleman, 1 Jan. 1880
(at the home of Mrs. Sarah Roberts)
- John S. Burgess to Louisa J. Haygood, 11 Jan. 1880
- 160 William W. Woods to Barbry Timmons, 16 Jan. 1879
- Allen M. Scales to Mary L. Kees, 25 Jan. 1879
- Samuel Keith to (no name given) 26 Dec. 1878

- 1 160 Cornelieus Shelton to Sarah E. Thompson, 19 Oct. 1879
 James H. Loid to Tennessee Thompson, 17 Nov. 1879
 William A. Lamb to Mary A. Johnson, 28 Dec. 1879
- 161 William H. Parsons to Mary J. Malden, 10 Jan. 1880
 Henry Walker to Mrs. Tabitha Bess, 2 Nov. 1879
 Samuel J. Harris to Sarah A. Graves, 12 Dec. 1879
 Jesse P. Wallis to Abbigail Jarrell, 2 Dec. 1879
 William Owens to Emeline E. McAnally, 10 Feb. 1880
- 162 William H. Bishop to Judy Ann Oxley, 23 Feb. 1880
 Stephen Thornberry to Sallie A. Skelton, 29 Jan. 1880
 William Thompson to Easter C. Thornsbery, 11 March 1880
 Charley Davis to Marget I. Erwin, 9 March 1880
 Baug Lythe to Mollie Williams, 11 March 1880
- 163 Jonathan McGlothlin to Mrs. Hannah Reed, 14 March 1880
 D. A. Turman to Mary J. Ray, 1 March 1880
 W. H. H. Hicks to Susan J. Harkey, 11 March 1880
 C. H. Chailland to Julia I. Felker, 11 Jan. 1880
 H. L. Pruett to Matilda A. Cude, 31 Dec. 1879
- 164 Wm. Summer David to Crecy M. Driven, 29 Feb. 1880
 John A. Timberman to Mrs. Lucy C. Miller, 26 Nov. 1879
 William Temple Price to Elizabeth Wimberly, 27 Nov. 1879
 E. Haworth to Marthy Trowball, 21 Dec. 1879
 C. C. Hollas to Susan Jones, 2 Jan. 1880
 C. M. Haworth to M. A. Trowball, 24 Dec. 1879
 W. M. Sides to Marthy I. Bronar, 10 Jan. 1880
- 165 William Lee to Mrs. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Derassett, 25
 Jan. 1880
 William Anderson Pool to Malisa Jane Garner, 1 Feb.
 1880

Book	Page	
1	165	James Madison Vincent to Martha Jane Vincent, 1 Feb. 1880
		Robert C. Croftin to Adaline Easley, 26 Jan. 1880
166		John O. Adkins to Elizabeth Sherley, 7 Dec. 1879
		James Provence to Adline West, 7 Dec. 1879
		Joseph Enly to Elizabeth Hunter, 21 Dec. 1880
		Charles Redfair to Polly Warren, 25 Dec. 1879
		Chesley Adkins to Seliny Lane, 25 Dec. 1879
		James F. Fisk to Lousinda South, 25 Jan. 1880
167		Isaac W. Johnson to Mandy M. Lamb, 24 Jan. 1880
		Edwin Keckley to Sophia Allbright, 30 Jan. 1880
		Rev. Lewis McFarland to Tenise Jolly, 25 Dec. 1879
		Harve Micel to Mandy Ray, 21 Nov. 1879
		George Smith to Mary Burns, 26 Nov. 1879
168		Adolphus Godar to Nancy Livingston, 1 Feb. 1880
		John W. Husky to Elizabeth Stevens, 29 Jan. 1880
		W. T. Caton to Nancy G. McCarter, 7 Jan. 1880
		E. T. Crow to Mrs. B. C. Robertson, 18 Jan. 1880
		M. T. Hall to Laura A. Williams, 11 Jan. 1880
169		C. A. Harris to Lotty Ann Davis, 12 Feb. 1880
		J. W. Wilkins to Mrs. M. E. Wilkins, 13 Feb. 1880
		Elon G. Rathbun to Mrs. Mary Gattis, 19 Jan. 1880
		Elgin C. White to Rebecca A. Barham, 18 Feb. 1880
		George Shepard to Jo Anna Netts, 22 Feb. 1880
		James H. Snipes to Mrs. Emma Webster, 22 Feb. 1880
170		W. F. Nettles to Martha A. Davis, 22 Feb. 1880
		Robert Hays to Sarah E. Davis, 22 Feb. 1880
		J. R. Allgood to Lena L. Franklin, 14 March 1880

Book Page

- 1 170 Robert Ferguson to Martha C. King, 21 Dec. 1879
Daniel Bailey to Easter A. Claxton, 23 March 1880
M. E. Chailland to M. E. Felker, 21 Jan. 1880
- 171 Abraham Demoree to Zilthy Rushings, 7 Mar. 1880
John D. West to Mary C. Reeder, 11 Jan. 1880
James G. Robinson to Elizabeth A. Kilgore, 11 April 1880
John A. Story to Martha Bennett, 1 Feb. 1880
Henry H. Weathers to Mary A. Weathers, 11 March 1880
- 172 William H. South to Mary L. E. Burrow, 1 April 1870
John F. Muse to Florrance Gibbs, 8 April 1880
J. W. Benson to Adley Sweden, 1 Feb. 1880
Henry T. West to Rosela T. Green, 26 May 1880
Alfred Grunett to Lucy A. Ingram, 6 May 1880
- 173 Berry G. Holder to Barbary Cobb, 20 April 1880
Henry L. Carpenter to Parthena Onesl, 2 May 1880
Michael C. Davis to Mrs. M. ?. Watson, 13 May 1880
William H. Stewart to May Stevens, 11 May 1880
Joseph Cook to Lisey Ann Glasscock, 26 April 1880
P. B. Penney to Mary A. Waltrip, 6 May 1880
- 174 William Hankis to Siltaney Harper, 18 Feb. 1880
John Baker to Missouri Jabley, 18 Feb. 1880
W. H. Napper to Mary A. Barger, 5 May 1880
James Baker to Jemima Modlen, 13 June 1880
Peter Morrison to Mary E. Austin, 6 May 1880
- 175 William T. Prewitt to Tabitha E. Ferrill, 16 May 1880
William Williams to Martha H. South, 13 June 1880
Leander Martin to Mary Furton, 18 May 1880
James Henry Whitaker to Virginia Darkes Ward, 11 April 1880

- 175 Charles L. Arnell to Dora Williams, 29 March 1880
G. M. Haislip to Mary J. Beasley, 14 July 1880
- 176 S. F. King to Amanda E. Stephens, 12 July 1880
John W. Huskey to Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, 29 Jan. 1880
Adolphus Godar to Nancy Livingston, 1 Feb. 1880
James H. Conrad to Allis M. Hinson, 21 March 1880
R. P. Welta to L. T. Eaker, 21 March 1880
William Madaris to Polly Ann McGrue, 11 April 1880
Henry Ferguson to Mary Slush, 13 April 1880
- 177 Josepha McGaugh to Mary Jones, 24 June 1880
R. W. Welker to Mrs. M. E. Galloway, 30 June 1880
W. C. Stokes to Mary T. Hord, 23 June 1880
Frank S. West to Martha A. Clark, 1 July 1880
Wm. G. Hughes to Tabbie L. Hodges, 20 June 1880
John W. Chadwick to Mary A. Escue, 19 June 1880
- 178 Edward Bohner to Mrs. Lucinda Bohner, 2 July 1880
Cadius S. Mills to Mary E. Bray, 1 July 1880
Wm. C. Patterson to Mrs. Elizabeth F. Cearley, 27 June 1880
Daniel E. Rather to Mrs. Texanna A. Stephenson, 29 June 1880
Jasper H. Williams to Annie E. Patterson, 20 June 1880
George H. Williams to Mrs. Dora E. Lewis, 15 Feb. 1880
- 179 Is?? B. Pruett to Lurena B. Walker, 13 Feb. 1880
William H. Santoff to Mrs. Florence Walton, 15 May 1880
J. W. Bennett to Mrs. Matilda J/I. Gibson, 4 July 1880
John W. Cotton to Marthey Peerse, 11 April 1880
Jerry Welsh to Elifiel Calvin, 18 April 1880

Book	Page	
1	179	Andrew Warren to Olen Waldren, 18 April 1880
		John T. Davidson to Amanda Weathers, 25 July 1880
180		Charles Vincent Jr. to Manerva J. D. Alsup, 18 July 1880
		W. A. Griffin to Mrs Marilla Martin, 27 June 1880
		Moses Rayburn to Mrs. Mary E. Sipes, 18 July 1880
		John S. Marcum to Martha Gist, 4 July 1880
181		John A. Taylor to Belle Lee Griffin, 27 June 1880
		J. P. George to S. H. Overall, 1 Jan 1879
		C. W. Hedge to Lier Parillie Smith, 6 Jan 1880
		Jake Trout to D. J. Hurss, 1 June 1880
		Jesse Bolin to Margaret Pirson, 10 March 1880
		J. K. Boyd to Caldoney A. Raney, 10 May 1880
		H. C. Hicks to Mary Lucy David, August 4, 1880
		James M. Baird to Lucy Douglass, 16 June 1880
182		John C. Clarda to Martha Golightly, 4 July 1880
		A. R. Stewart to Susan Holigan, 25 March 1880
		Sanford Patten to Mrs. Matilda J. Marlos, 1 Aug. 1880
		Harvey Geer to Lana A. Perry, 5 Aug. 1880.
183		J. M. Mariaty to Viola Forrest, 1 Aug. 1880
		Moses Mores to Susan Ward, 30 May 1880
		J. A. Piggott to Nancy J. Depue, 20 June 1880
		R. P. Hufstuttler to N. M. Bird, 20 June 1880.
		E. L. Williams to Eugenie C. Thomas, 10 June 1880
184		William Hamble to Tennessee Stacy, 20 June 1880
		James Redman to Catharine A. White, 16 May 1880
		R. C. Bolin to Mrs. Polly Ann Belcher, 1 July 1880
		Jackson G. Glover to Mrs. L. J. Glover, 11 July 1880
		H. S. Dettre/Deffre to Sarah E. Gillis, 1 Aug. 1880

- Book Page
1 185
- Wm. G. Bragg Sr. to Mrs. Sarah Joscelyn, 15 Aug. 1880
- Freeman Huffstetler to Virginia Randlemen, 19 Aug. 1880
- William R. Chapman to Mrs. Susan Bucy, 26 Aug. 1880
- Thom W. Wall to Roda David, 15 Aug. 1880
- Thom W. Nettles to Pegeyan Menervy Barn, 25 Aug. 1880
- 186 Hiram Hicklin to Emma J. Stewart, 6 Aug. 1880
- Robert C. Plumley to Emily N. Ingram, 27 Aug. 1880
- David Rogers to Rosey B. Bishop, 21 Aug. 1880
- Robert Layne to Mary Florence Workman, 6 Sept. 1880
- 187 Jacob Herman Cade to Malissa Jane Standridge, 20 Aug. 1880
- William Malcom Crawford to Elizabeth Holt, 26 Aug. 1880
- Henry Hall to Mary C. Bever, 6 May 1880
- Samuel B. Pitts to Caroline Everhart, 5 Sept. 1880
- John Freeman to Amanda Pillars, 3 July 1880
- 188 John J. Strong to T/I. A. Benson, 5 Sept. 1880
- W. C. Carpenter to Nancy Ann Asher, 12 Sept. 1880
- David H. Moore to Mrs. Oma C. Jordan, 29 Aug. 1880
- Daniel Owens to Millie Moore, 19 Sept. 1880
- Thomas B. Shaughn to Debby Ingold, 14 July 1880
- 189 George W. David to Mary Winland, 22 Sept. 1880
- J. W. Easter to Isabella Blanchard, 30 Sept. 1880
- J. E. Ray to Mary Alice Edwards, 1 Sept. 1880
- C. H. Dukes to C. A. Gibbs, 10 Aug. 1880
- W. F. Elkins to Susan F. Grider, 11 July 1880
- J. E. Bell to Elizabeth Bolin, 7 Sept. 1880
- 190 Frank Moore to Mary Ema Stacy, 3 Oct. 1880
- Donald T. Welty to Mrs. Elizabeth Price, 4 July 1880
- Green P. Capley to Mrs. Sarah E. Buckner, 12 Sept. 1880

Book	Page	
1	190	Henley Blevins to Mrs. Cary Hollonds, 8 July 1878
		Jas. A. Sexton to Francis A. Warner, 3 Oct. 1880
191		James C. Slaner to Mrs. Ellen Miers, 10 July 1880
		George W. Pitman to Mrs. Susan Baley, 22 July 1880
		William Fassay to Bearsheba Miller, 2 Sept. 1880 (both from Holcomb Island)
		Charles P. Phillips to Fannie M. Page, 30 Sept. 1880
		Francis M. Snider to Mary J. Rennick, 2 Sept. 1880
		John Johnston to Martha J. Lynch, 3 Oct. 1880
192		William H. Cooper to Sarah J. Harris, 26 Sept. 1880
		William J. Newton to Martha L. Towery, 9 Sept. 1880
		Jacob Bohler to Elizabeth Strickland, 10 Oct. 1880
		J. W. Vaughan to Nancy J. Cox, 1 Sept. 1880
193		J. G. Davidson to R. F. Hedgepeth, 30 Sept. 1880
		C. S. Hedgepeth to S. E. Ayers, 19 Oct. 1880
		Samuel W. Moore to Bell Shadrack Drew, 17 Oct. 1880
		B. F. Tabor to Martha L. Barnes, 17 Oct. 1880
		W. J. Benson to Rebecca F. Haden, 17 Oct. 1880
		G. W. Parker to M. B. Cater, 23 Oct. 1880
		John Porter McCay to Mrs. Margaret Adaline Hitt, 31 Oct. 1880
194		James R. Bullock to Francis C. Pritchard, 7 Nov. 1880
		Marcus F. Johnson to Susan H. Clifton, 1 Aug. 1880
		William C. Murry to Hellen Smith, 19 Aug. 1880
		Charles S. McMillen to Mary C. Furgerson, 2 Sept. 1880
		Jerome P. Blanton to Mary A. Fleming, 28 Aug. 1880
195		William Landrum to Sarah Ann Garver, 18 Nov. 1880
		Elcane Lacy to Mary E. Stainer, 2 Dec. 1880
		David Bishop to Minurvey Hinson, 30 Sept. 1880

Book	Page	
1	195	Thomas Night to Mary E. Crab, 9 Oct. 1880
		Newton Osteen to Mrs. Martha E. Starns, 6 Jan. 1881
196		W. V. Kile to Anney M. Gasaway, 1 Dec. 1880
		Robert J. Sherman to Mary E. Hemingshaw, 30 Nov. 1880
		Richard Ray to Salley Chiser, (no date of marriage given; filed for Record 10 Dec. 1880)
		Thomas H. Palsgrove to Martha M. Fletcher, 7 Nov. 1880
		James W. Lance to Sarah C. Coursey, (no day given) Jan. 1880 (at Jo Coursey's)
197		Andrew J. Stanley to Martha E. Lacy, 26 Dec. 1880
		Preston Colwell Wimberley to Nancy Jane Anderson, 21 Nov. 1880 (at Robert Andersons home)
		James M. McWherter to Laura M. McWherter, 2 Dec. 1880
		John B. Fouse to Nancy A. Masterson, 16 Oct. 1880
		H. E. Benson to Nancy M. Palsgrove, 31 Oct. 1880
198		William Bird to Mary E. Watson, 31 Dec. 1880
		Louis Heckel to Mrs. Mollie K. Maddox, 31 Jan. 1881
		David Dye to Louisa E. Dye, 23 Dec. 1880
		D. S. Roberts to Julia A. Pulbey, 4 Jan. 1881
		James K. Williams to Elizabeth Thompson, 11 Jan. 1881 (in the town of Clarkton)
		J. Wesley Cagle to Mrs. Mary Francis Mounce, 19 Jan. 1881
		Charles H. Moore to Mrs. Lou Ann Stevens, 2 Sept. 1880
199		James F. King to Mrs. Julia Anne Huffstutler, 22 Sept. 1880
		John H. Nipper to Caroline Holligan, 20 Jan. 1881
		Henry Champ to Mary Holt, 19 Jan. 1881
		Robt. L. Grogan to Francis Gibson, 3 Jan. 1881
		Nixon H. Herrman to Sarah C. Brown, 10 Oct. 1880
		Ephram S. Englant to Jallie E. Harkey, 26 Jan. 1881

- Ira A. Kissort to Mrs. E. A. Sanford, 28 Dec. 1880
- William Swarms to Sarah Dalson, 26 Dec. 1880
- Marion McLand to Ida Adams, 13 Feb. 1881
- J. B. Midkiff to S. I. Elder, 9 Jan 1881
- J. C. Wagster to Mrs. E. Fulton, 2 Dec. 1880
- William Rice to Adline Anders, 17 Nov. 1880
- Joseph Ince to Parilee Bancum, 17 Oct. 1880
- 201 John Wingate to Mary Tucker, 19 Dec. 1880
- James Warren to Eliza Jane Craig, 7 Nov. 1880
- Benjamin Gorie to Josephine Tucker, 14 Nov. 1880
- William Helman/Helum to Nancy Owens, 28 Nov. 1880
(3 Miles North of Malden)
- Charles W. Calhoon to Amanda Wannoc(?), 27 Oct. 1880
- R. H. Forsten to Mary Seaton, 20 Oct. 1880
- S. W. Gardner to Annie P. Owens, 7 Nov. 1880
(Residence of Given Owens, Dunklin County, Mo.)
- 202 Thomas M. Henson to Rhoda J. Long, 27 Jan. 1881
- David W. Moore to Sarah Ellen Bird, 27 Jan. 1881
- S. L. Pierce to Belinda Betts, 30 Nov. 1880
(Residence of John Betts, Dunklin County, Mo.)
- Ely Foard/Ford to Martha M. White, 23 Jan. 1881
(3 miles South of Kennett)
- John A. Cagle to Gernda J. Shelton, 4 Jan. 1881
- John Pruettt to Mary B. Stotts, 13 Oct. 1880
- 203 James Long to Rebecca J. Plumly, 15 Aug. 1880
- Denton Idleman to Margaret Dalson, 5 Dec. 1880
- William L. M. Wilson to Hester Ellis, 23 Dec. 1880
- James A. Wilson to Tennessee Trout, 11 Oct. 1880
- C. E. Napper to Mary Griffith, 12 Jan. 1881
- Thomas F. Nettles to Frances Bell, 13 Jan. 1881

Book	Page	
1	203	C. C. Capshaw to C. D. Whitaker, 2 Feb. 1881
	204	James Mangrum to Mary J. Watson, 12 Dec. 1880
		W. P. Faucet to Mary Ann Wilmore, 4 March 1881
		J. H. Fletcher to Mary E. King, 3 March 1881
		H. B. Tatum to Sarah Stephenson, 17 Jan. 1881
		Jeff McFarland to Harriet Martin, 7 Sept. 1880
205		James Kinmore to Annie C. Johnson, 20 Nov. 1880
		M. C. Bird to Maudy E. Hurse, 14 Jan. 1881
		Thomas M. Weaver to Amanda B. Davidson, 27 Feb. 1881
		R. Tuff to Sarah E. Rohurds, 23 Dec. 1880
		G. W. Huskey to Jane E. Gannaway, 1 Jan. 1881
		Jessey Ash??? to Mrs. Nancy Drasher, 1 Jan. 1881
		Thomas B. Akin to Liley B. Gooch, 14 Jan 1881
		Thomas E. Manard to Minney J. Lewis, 2 Feb. 1881
		William A. Williams to Kisire C. Wheatly, 20 March 1881
206		J. A. Cox to B. M. Newton, 24 Feb. 1881
		S. D. Shafer to Sarah J. Butler, 6 March 1881
		H. Godel to Becky Howard, 2 March 1881
		J. A. Lange to Eucley R. Caudder, 13 March 1881
		John Hinson to Mrs. Mary J. Armstrong, 3 March 1881
		A. E. Goodman to S. E. Cunningham, 27 March 1881
		H. O. Weller to Dixie Akes, 5 April 1881
		Frank McMacin to Martha Wess, 7 April 1881
207		Sam Wells to Magnore Williams, 28 March 1881
		George W. English to Sarah L. Griffith, 9 March 1881
		Louis B. Griffith to Sarah L. C. Back, 3 April 1881
		Rubin B. Ford to Olevy C. Harris, 12 April 1881
		James D. Hawkins to Dicy J. White, 17 April 1881

Book	Page	
1	208	George J. Cavett to Elizabeth Mahan, 2 Feb. 1881
		Thomas Greathouse to Gustie Miller, 25 Feb. 1881
		Beryl G. Harris to Jainey A. Halafan, 27 March 1881
		John M. Snider to Caroline E. Davis, 21 April 1881
209		W. H. Hollas to Becker Ann Hedgepeth, 20 April 1881
		John Underburk to Julia A. J. Wilson, 5 May 1881
		James Shepherd to Mrs. Arah/Arab A. Born, 14 April 1881
		Thomas J. Atterberry to Sarah Harris, 8 May 1881
210		T. F. Wicks to Francis Floyd/Floyed, 24 March 1881
		Joseph Haggard to Louise Raudleman, 23 Feb. 1881
		Joseph Riddle to Mary Edwards, 8 April 1881
		William H. Wells to Silvia A. Skaggs, 21 April 1881
		George H. Smith to Ellen Sowels, 4 May 1881
211		W. J. Travis to Elizabeth Middleton, 20 May 1881
		James W. Reese to Susan Ann Bridgefourth, 29 May 1881
		James D. McAnally to Charity Ann Hale, 1 June 1881
		Green F. Sellers to Sarah Jane Armstrong, 11 June 1881
212		John S. Marvin/Marwin to Mrs. Nancy Huffman, 28 May 1881
		George W. Weese to Mrs. Marthy Lamb, 28 April 1881
		Leuodus Cook to Mary M. Johnson, 12 June 1881
		Richard D. Fawsett to S. A. Biggers, 23 June 1881
		Christopher C. Moore to Amamili Rice, 8 May 1881
		John W. Cunningham to Parilee Callius, 7 May 1881
213		T. L. Jones to Mrs. J. A. Crocker, 26 June 1881
		William R. Shepherd to Margret A. Faskill, 26 June 1881
		David Shelton to Lucindy Graves, 26 June 1881
		John Keeawee(?) to Mary L. Baird, 3 April 1881 (not sure about spelling of man's surname)

Book	Page	
1	214	David Steavens to Mary Williams, 12 Jan. 1881
		James Huffstutler to Mrs. Susan T. Williams, 15 May 1881
		Louis Choate to Permisey A. Brown, 7 July 1881
		John S. Mizel to Mrs. Elizabeth Eulow, 5 June 1881
215		W. D. Newton to Mary E. Fisher, 12 April 1881
		W. T. Gilmore to Henrietta Clayton, 1 May 1881
		Wm. P. Watson to Martha Huskey, 25 April 1881
		Alford Watson to Deliley Holsusen, 25 April 1881
		Mileard Perctell to Sarah Talean, 25 June 1881
		Zacharias Ward to Juley Davis, 20 May 1881
		William Suter to Mary Hampton, 3 July 1881
216		Jas. E. Haggard to Luella Fletcher, 27 Feb. 1881
		J. T. Thompson to Sarah E. Pickard, 9 June 1881
		P. M. Vincent to Nelli P. Horesman, 26 June 1881
		John Larance Ward to Ella Yearwood, 10 May 1881
		William Smith to Jane Irvin, 15 May 1881
217		William Smith to Jane Irvin, 1 July 1881 (this entry was made twice but with different dates)
		Robert C. Vinson to Elizabeth F. Liveridge, 3 Feb. 1881
		Joseph B. Hargis to Francis Brown, 3 April 1878

In the original transcription the following entries were omitted:

1	138	William Brown to Marthey Phillips, 18 May 1879
	139	L. L. Laferny to Susan Pickard, 18 May 1879
	187	Robert Plumley to Emily N. Ingram, 27 Aug. 1880

S U R N A M E I N D E X

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

Able, 24
Ables, 22
Adams, 1, 7, 10, 49
Adcox, 11
Adkins, 42
Aikin, 25
Aker, 3
Akes, 50
Akin, 38, 50
Aldredge, 30
Aldridge, 19
Alexander, 5
Allbright, 33, 42
Allen, 9, 10, 24, 29, 36
Allgood, 42
Alsup, 45
Andars, 49
Anders, 22
Anderson, 13, 36, 48
Anful, 5, 7
Annington, 9
Applegate, 27
Arab, 51
Arah, 51
Arlold, 31
Armstrong, 28, 50, 51
Arnell, 44
Arnington, 9
Arnold, 13, 31, 34, 39
Ash???, 50
Ashbrand, 21
Ashbranner, 3, 6, 11
Ashby, 15
Ashcroft, 8, 32
Asher, 46
Asterberry, 4
Atterberry, 3, 51
Austin, 9, 17, 21, 27, 29, 37
39, 43
Auston, 7
Ayers, 14, 47
Back, 50
Baid, 26
Bailes, 27
Bailey, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 32,
34, 43
Baily, 35
Baird, 6, 45, 51
Baker, 2, 12, 15, 17, 26, 32
34, 35, 37, 43, 44
Baland, 25
Baldwin, 2
Faley, 36, 47
Ballard, 1, 21
Bancum, 49
Bankston, 3
Barber, 8, 10, 21, 22
Barber, 37, 43
Barham, 15, 16, 20, 31, 32, 35, 40, 42
Barbm, 31
Barn, 46
Barnes, 7, 11, 18, 19, 27, 28, 47
Barnet, 20
Barnett, 20
Barnhill, 26
Barrett, 23
Bartholomew, 29, 31
Basinger, 14, 16, 25
Bass, 39
Battles, 31
Batts, 29
Beasley, 8, 16, 24, 29, 44
Beau, 31
Beckwith, 6, 35
Beckworth, 19
Bedford, 17
Belcher, 24, 25, 45
Bell, 22, 40, 49
Bench, 30
Bennett, 26, 32, 43, 44
Renson, 10, 11, 36, 38, 43, 46, 47, 48
Bergers, 28
Berry, 23
Bess, 41
Bethshars, 19
Betton, 26
Betts, 49
Bever, 46
Biens, 27
Bigers, 33
Biggers, 35, 51
Biggs, 20
Bird, 1, 2, 3, 4, 14, 16, 18, 45,
48, 49, 50
Bishop, 1, 17, 22, 23, 41, 46, 47
Bivens, 40
Black, 7
Blain, 30
Blake, 17
Blakemore, 24, 26
Blanchard, 30, 46
Blanton, 47
Blaylock, 19, 34
Blevins, 9, 47

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

BlocKer; 2, 28
Boaz, 27
Bodine, 35
Bohlcke, 34
Bohler, 47
Bohner, 44
Bolin, 12, 40, 45
Bollin, 7
Bollinger, 4
Bond, 40
Bone, 4, 22, 27
Booth, 16
Boothe, 29
Bouee, 2
Bougher, 39
Bowls, 38
Bowman, 3
Boyd, 2, 45
Bradley, 31
Bradshaw, 9
Bragg, 6, 13, 14, 23, 24, 36, 46
Bramlett, 14
Bramlette, 3
Branden, 12
Brannum, 3, 10, 27
Branum, 1
Bray, 12, 16, 22, 25, 44
Brett, 36
Brewar, 30
Brewer, 3, 7, 20
Bridgefourth, 51
Bridges, 20, 28, 32, 34, 37
Briggs, 22
Brimmage, 31
Bronar, 41
Brown, 1, 6, 7, 14, 15, 20, 28
31, 33, 35, 38, 48, 52
Brownfield, 37
Browning, 6
Bruce, 16
Brush, 14
Bryant, 18, 20, 26
Buchanan, 32
Buckner, 22
Bucy, 46
Buest, 8
Bullard, 13
Bullock, 47
Bunnell, 35
Burgess, 40
Burkett, 40
Burnes, 31
Burns, 2, 3, 31, 42
Burrow, 43
Burton, 31, 38, 43
Busey, 18, 26
Butler, 31, 50
Cable, 23
Cade, 46
Caggle, 6
Cagle, 6, 8, 9, 26, 37, 39, 48, 49
Caker, 24
Calhoon, 49
Callius, 51
Calvin, 44
Campbell, 8, 12, 14, 22
Canady, 34
Cander, 12
Cannon, 13
Caplen, 15
Capshaw, 16, 50
Carmack, 4
Carman, 20
Carnes, 25
Carpenter, 6, 17, 20, 38, 43, 46
Carpiner, 10
Carray, 32
Carroll, 35
Carter, 10
Caruthers, 32
Castle, 31
Catan, 26
Cater, 47
Caton, 13, 28, 42
Caudder, 50
Caudel, 8
Cavett, 51
Cawdel, 8
Cearley, 44
Chadwick, 20, 29, 44
Chailland, 41, 43
Chambers, 9
Champ, 6, 11, 16, 20, 39, 48
Chandler, 4, 9, 10, 27, 37
Chapman, 1, 3, 7, 8, 23, 34, 36, 46
Chasteen, 22
Cheatham, 1, 35
Chesser, 2
Childers, 31
Chiser, 48
Choate, 52
Clack, 3, 9, 20, 28
Clarda, 45
Clark, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 29,
31, 44
Claton, 21

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

Clave, 35
Claxton, 43
Clayton, 12, 21, 52
Cleveland, 18
Clifford, 16, 40
Clifton, 33, 47
Clixton, 28
Coack, 32
Coal, 29
Coalman, 25
Coalston, 36
Coates, 24
Cobb, 7, 29, 43
Cobert, 38
Cockran, 15
Cold, 10
Collins, 25, 28, 32, 39
Cones, 19
Conrad, 44
Coood, 18
Cook, 12, 31, 32, 43, 51
Cooper, 16, 18, 47
Copeland, 4
Coplan, 8
Coplin, 8, 9
Cora, 21
Corbon, 9
Corder, 25
Corsey, 23
Coruthers, 21
Cotton, 44
Coursey, 48
Cowan, 12
Cowen, 33
Cox, 4, 23, 32, 47, 50
Cozine, 25
Crab, 48
Craft, 11, 21
Crafton, 37
Crage, 34
Craig, 3, 49
Crane, 1
Crawford, 5, 7, 9, 46
Creager, 16
Creath, 8, 16
Crede, 2
Cresh, 20
Crisp, 12
Crites, 12
Crittenden, 1, 30
Crittendon, 16
Crocker, 6, 51
Croftin, 42

Croley, 14
Cross, 19
Crouch, 18
Crow, 6, 42
Crowley, 23
Cruse, 36
Cude, 14, 19, 27, 41
Culberson, 33
Cummins, 1, 33
Cunningham, 50, 51
Curley, 3
Cuse, 36

Dabbs, 2, 25
Dahkins, 18
Dailey, 15, 29
Dalson, 49
Dalton, 15, 18, 20, 37, 39
Dander, 22
Daniels, 9
Dannels, 10
Datton, 20
Daugherty, 4, 5
Daulton, 39
David, 2, 36, 41, 45, 46
Davidson, 10, 18, 36, 40, 45,
50
Davis, 4, 8, 9, 13, 15, 18, 20,
21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33
35, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52
Davison, 29
Dawson, 38
Day, 3
Dean, 33
Decker, 33
Deffre, 45
Delman, 30
Demaree, 3
Dement, 7, 30
Demint, 16, 27
Demoree, 43
Dempsey, 5
Denten, 16
Denton, 23
Depue, 45
Derapeth, 39
Derassett, 39, 41
Derryberry, 2, 14
Dette, 45
Dettry, 34
Dickerson, 15
Dickson, 39
Dile, 11

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

Diliner, 5
Dillihay, 4
Dishman, 1
Dixon, 21
Doalin, 26
Dodd, 1, 3
Dodse, 20
Doherty, 27
Donaldson, 4, 39
Donlin, 26
Doolen, 30
Doolin, 9
Douglass, 4, 9, 38, 45
Drain, 13
Drasher, 50
Drew, 37, 47
Driscal, 16
Driscoll, 33
Driven, 41
Ducket, 5, 7, 27
Duckett, 5, 9, 11
Dudley, 24
Duncan, 20, 32
Dunkin, 10
Dunn, 32, 34
Dunscomb, 7
Dunuvant, 10
Dye, 32, 48
Dyer, 4
Eads, 13
Eaker, 4, 5, 12, 39
Easly, 42
Eastef, 46
Edin, 12
Edmonds, 10
Edmonson, 40
Edmoson, 36
Edwards, 15, 22, 23, 24, 27, 35,
36, 46, 51
Eikner, 5
Elder, 8, 20, 38, 49
Eldridge, 6
Eles, 28
Elvin, 24
Elkin, 33
Elliott, 26
Ellis, 20, 36, 49
Ellison, 36
Ellit, 12
Elrod, 14, 22
England, 19
Englant, 48
English, 9, 50
Enliff, 33
Enlow, 40
Enly, 42
Erby, 35
Erven, 29
Ervin, 18
Erwin, 41
Escue, 44
Ethridge, 32
Eulett, 33
Eulow, 52
Evans, 3, 6, 14
Everhart, 46
Everheart, 5
Evet, 8
Evet, 8, 11, 19
Evinheart, 22
Ewing, 27
Ezell, 18
Fagan, 5, 19
Fago, 33
Falkner, 26
Fancer, 18
Farer, 3
Farmer, 37
Farrar, 3, 24
Fassay, 47
Faucet, 50
Faugh, 26
Faughn, 8, 25
Fawsett, 51
Felker, 41, 43
Ferguson, 40, 44
Ferguson, 5
Ferral, 29
Ferrel, 11
Ferrill, 43
Fields, 34
Fife, 22, 38
Finley, 20, 24
Fisher, 52
Fisk, 4, 16, 31, 39, 42
Flanrey, 10
Fleming, 47
Fletcher, 15, 21, 48, 50, 52
Flint, 17
Floyd, 6, 12, 31, 51
Floyed, 51
Foard, 49
Foister, 14, 31
Foley, 12, 38
Fonse, 48
Forbus, 40
Ford, 39, 50

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

Forrest, 2, 3, 12, 14, 45
Forsten, 49
Foster, 10
Fought, 34
Fouth, 3
Fowler, 27
Frances, 18
Franklin, 42
Frazier, 18, 22, 40
Fray, 8
Freeman, 46
French, 5
Fulton, 49
Funderburk, 51
Furgerson, 43, 47
Furguson, 35
Gaddis, 4
Gaines, 35
Galden, 26
Galloway, 5
Galloway, 44
Gamens, 34
Ganaway, 28
Gannaway, 50
Gardener, 13
Gardner, 35, 49
Gargus, 18
Garner, 6, 41
Garrison, 3, 30
Garver, 47
Gasaway, 48
Gaswick, 6
Gatlin, 30
Gattis, 13, 42
Gay, 35
Geer, 18, 45
Geeter, 29
George, 12, 33, 36, 45
Gibbons, 23
Gibbs, 4, 32, 33, 35, 43
Gibson, 28, 34, 44, 48
Gilles, 40
Gillis, 45
Gillmore, 2
Gilmore, 52
Ginger, 37
Gish, 31
Gist, 2, 26, 31, 45
Given, 11
Glasscock, 43
Glover, 24, 33, 39, 45
Goanes, 10
Godar, 42, 44
Godel, 50
Godsey, 2
Goforth, 3, 6
Going, 10
Golden, 26
Goldsby, 9, 18
Goldsmith, 7, 8, 36
Golightly, 10, 11, 45
Gooch, 26, 50
Goodall, 1
Goode, 2
Goodman, 19, 25, 32, 50
Goodnight, 22, 25
Goodrich, 14, 18
Goodwin, 23, 32
Gorie, 49
Gorton, 37
Gossett, 35
Goswick, 6
Graham, 26, 39
Graves, 41, 51
Gray, 28
Greathouse, 51
Green, 8, 30, 36, 43
Greenaway, 37
Gregory, 7, 17, 21, 24, 30
Griffin, 3, 4, 8, 18, 45
Griffith, 49, 50
Grigery, 19
Griggs, 9
Grigory, 14, 16, 36, 39
Grimes, 19
Griskal, 20
Grogan, 17, 32, 48
Grovar, 4
Grugett, 43
Guest, 18, 38
Guiner, 11
Gunn, 12
Gunnels, 11
Guy, 35
Hackworth, 34
Haden, 47
Haggard, 4, 51, 52
Hagle, 14
Hainley, 14
Haislip, 44
Halagan, 51
Hale, 1, 9, 13, 16, 27, 40, 51
Hall, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 30,
34, 35, 40, 42, 46

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

Hallman, 22
Ham, 11, 12
Hamble, 45
Hampton, 5, 6, 13, 52
Hankins, 34
Hankis, 43
Hanks, 32
Hannus, 40
Harden, 4, 22, 29, 37
Hardin, 27
Harding, 15
Hargis, 52
Hargreaves, 37
Harkey, 13, 27, 28, 36, 41, 48
Harmon, 6, 9, 34, 37
Harper, 1, 23, 37, 38, 43
Harris, 6, 7, 18, 22, 24, 27, 29, 31
34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 47, 50,
51
Harrison, 2, 9
Harvey, 31, 32
Hasic, 20
Haskin, 34
Hasship, 12
Hatley, 37
Hattey, 37
Hatton, 14
Hatty, 11
Hawkins, 3, 50
Hawl, 8
Haworth, 41
Hayden, 35
Haygood, 40
Haynes, 40
Hays, 42
Haywood, 40
Hazelwood, 26, 36
Head, 15, 18, 36, 40
Hearse, 37
Heath, 13
Heckel, 48
Hector, 20, 34
Hedge, 45
Hedgepeth, 40, 47, 51
Heistand, 26
Helman, 49
Helterbrand, 5
Helum, 49
Hemingshaw, 48
Hemphill, 5, 27
Hence, 1
Henderson, 24, 36
Henis, 8
Henry, 19
Henson, 5, 14, 22, 40, 49
Herce, 1
Herris, 8
Herrman, 48
Herrmann, 39
Hickerson, 5, 6
Hicklin, 46
Hickman, 26
Hicks, 11, 19, 21, 26, 30, 40, 41,
45
Higginbotham, 1, 2
Higgs, 36
Hilderbrand, 5
Hill, 7, 19
Hinson, 44, 47, 50
Hitt, 47
Hoard, 36
Hobbs, 37
Hodge, 32
Hodges, 1, 28, 44
Hoefle, 38
Hoffman, 8
Hog, 40
Hogg, 11
Hogue, 7, 19
Holcomb, 20, 26, 32, 37
Holder, 4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 33, 43
Holderfield, 21
Holigan, 39, 45
Hollands, 47
Hollas, 41, 51
Holligan, 10, 13, 15, 40, 48
Hollinseed, 9
Hollis, 20, 21
Holloway, 15
Holly, 34
Holsusen, 52
Holt, 17, 46, 48
Holtzhouser, 1
Home, 22
Hood, 2
Hopkins, 11, 14, 32, 38
Hopper, 6, 11, 25, 33
Hopwood, 17
Hord, 44
Horesman, 52
Horn, 12, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30
Horner, 9, 39
Horton, 24, 33
Rose, 32

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling

Houltsonser, 19
Howard, 15, 50
Howell, 10
Huchins, 8
Huck, 25
Huddleston, 20, 32, 37
Hudesson, 22
Huffstetler, 3, 12, 46
Huffstetter, 3
Huffstutler, 48, 52
Hufman, 51
Hufstuttler, 45
Hughes, 44
Huldesson, 24
Hunter, 6, 17, 38, 42
Hurd, 2
Hurdspreth, 38
Hurse, 50
Hurss, 45
Husk, 38
Huskey, 44, 50, 52
Husky, 42
Hutchens, 3, 5
Hutchins, 22
Idleman, 49
Ince, 49
Ingold, 46
Ingraham, 31
Ingram, 7, 17, 32, 39, 43, 46, 52
Irvin, 23, 52
Isbell, 35
Iver, 24
Ives, 32
Ivins, 39
Jabley, 43
Jace, 3
Jackson, 8, 20, 24, 34, 35
Jaco, 17
James, 15, 19, 28, 33
Jameson, 22
Jarlin, 27
Jarrell, 32, 41
Jarvis, 7
Jehon, 22
Jenkins, 16, 40
Jerrell, 32
Jinkins, 14
Johnson, 2, 3, 7, 14, 16, 21, 23, 25,
29, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 50,
51
Johnston, 17, 47
Jolly, 42
Jones, 1, 2, 10, 15, 24, 28, 29,
34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 51
Jordan, 14, 40, 46
Joscelyn, 46
Joshlin, 21
Joslin, 17
Keckley, 42
Keeawee, 51
Kees, 40
Keith, 24, 34, 40
Kelley, 12, 30
Kelly, 6, 27
Kile, 48
Kilgore, 38, 43
Kimble, 30, 32
King, 12, 18, 20, 22, 36, 38, 40,
43, 44, 48, 50
Kinmore, 50
Kirklan, 23
Kirkland, 7
Kirkpatric, 37
Kirkpatrick, 1, 5, 12
Kissort, 49
Knight, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26
Kogard, 23
Knotts, 9, 15
Knox, 11, 12
Kyle, 6
Lacey, 29, 30
Lacy, 18, 29, 34, 37, 38, 47, 48
Laden, 12, 21, 27, 28
Laferney, 34
Laferny, 52
Lain, 3
Lamb, 41, 42, 51
Lance, 28, 48
Landen, 21
Lander milk, 11
Landrum, 47
Lane, 12, 26, 32, 38, 42
Lange, 33, 50
Larkins, 18
Lasewell, 20, 24
Lassivar, 36
Latham, 25
Latna, 8
Law, 32
Lawrence, 31
Lawson, 4, 34
Layne, 46
Lee, 16, 25, 27, 29, 32, 41
Lettrull, 24

Lewis, 44, 50
Liddell, 7, 21
Like, 30
Lilord, 40
Lionberger, 23
Lions, 36
Liveridge, 52
Livingston, 30, 42, 44
Locke, 6
Loftis, 12
Loid, 41
Lomax, 7
Long, 17, 22, 23, 28, 49
Love, 36
Loyd, 26, 27
Lucas, 10
Luckert, 27
Luckett, 5, 10, 35
Luckut, 27
Lukey, 25
Lunn, 23
Lusk, 19
Luster, 13
Luther, 13, 24
Luton, 30
Lyles, 13
Lynch, 47
Lythe, 41
McAnally, 18, 34, 41, 51
McBee, 9
McBride, 38
McCarter, 6, 42
McCay, 47
McCluskey, 4
McConnell, 40
McCormic, 34
McCoskey, 33
McCowen, 5, 7
McCoy, 9
McCrorry, 2
McCullough, 28
McCurey, 8
McCurley, 3, 12, 14
McCutchen, 28
McDale, 6, 36
McDanel, 27
McDaniel, 17, 23, 31
McDowell, 14
McElhaney, 7, 20
McElyea, 7, 15, 18, 22, 29
McFarlan, 36
McFarland, 15, 31, 34, 36, 42, 50

McGaugh, 44
McCee, 31
McGilvory, 20
McGlothern, 38
McGlothin, 41
McGrew, 29
McGrue, 44
McGuire, 28
McGurk, 36
McHaney, 25
McIntosh, 2, 3, 25
McKean, 21
McKinney, 26
McKinny, 11
McKinsey, 39
McLein, 7
McLand, 49
McMacin, 50
McMasters, 33
McMenn, 16
McMern, 16
McMillen, 47
McMinn, 8, 17, 38
McNabbs, 25
McNew, 10, 24, 35
McWherter, 9, 32, 48
Machow, 28
Maddox, 48
Madlin, 32
Mahan, 51
Maize, 25
Makey, 23
Malden, 41
Maloney, 4
Maloy, 10
Mammons, 3
Manard, 50
Mangrum, 50
Manlow, 10
Maples, 7, 23
Marcum, 45
Marcus, 37
Marety, 16
Marian, 35
Mariaty, 45
Marlos, 45
Marlow, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21
Marrom, 38
Marshall, 1, 9, 36
Martin, 27, 35, 43, 45, 50
Marvin, 51
Marwin, 51

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling

Mason, 4
Massinger, 32
Masters, 12
Masterson, 21, 37, 48
Mathena, 1
Matheny, 9
Mathes, 28
Mathews, 5, 22
Maulden, 37
Mauldin, 1, 32
Mayfield, 24
Mayo, 34
Mays, 11, 13
Mead, 11
Medaris, 44
Mederris, 29
Meders, 32
Neglathlim, 21
Meharg, 40
Melton, 27, 29
Menser, 3, 5
Merideth, 9
Herritt, 16
Merthington, 33
Micel, 42
Middleton, 51
Midkiff, 49
Miers, 47
Milagan, 28
Miller, 4, 8, 10, 21, 28, 32, 33,
34, 35, 40, 41, 47, 51
Milligan, 32
Mills, 1, 2, 25, 30, 32, 33, 44
Millstead, 26
Mingo, 4
Mize, 26
Mizel, 52
Mizell, 25, 27
Mobley, 6, 22
Modlen, 43
Mongrum, 26
Montgomery, 29
Moon, 17, 25, 33
Moore, 2, 3, 5, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37,
39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51
More, 31
Morehead, 10, 25
Mores, 45
Morgan, 17, 23, 26, 38
Morn, 39
Morris, 5, 6, 7, 14, 21
Morrison, 5, 43
Morrison, 4
Moss, 18, 29, 37, 39
Mothershead, 30, 34
Mott, 7
Mounce, 6, 48
Murdock, 26
Murphy, 13, 30
Murry, 47
Muse, 20, 26, 43
Muze, 28
Myracle, 2
Myzell, 27
Naful, 5
Napper, 13, 25, 43, 49
Nation, 21
Nations, 2, 26
Neel, 27
Neely, 1, 6
Nelson, 14, 28, 29
Nettles, 3, 5, 42, 46, 49
Netts, 42
Neuton, 26
Nevels, 4
Nevells, 4
Newberry, 2, 8, 9, 31, 39
Newbery, 8
Newbury, 8
Newton, 8, 15, 32, 47, 50, 52
Nicholas, 4, 8, 19, 22
Mickles, 36
Pickolds, 8, 27
Nicks, 51
Night, 48
Nipper, 48
Niswonger, 7, 15, 24
Nix, 2, 5, 13, 31
Nobles, 1, 14, 15, 17
Noisworthy, 23
Nolan, 4, 17
Nolen, 30
Norten, 34
Northington, 25, 35
Northrup, 27
Nowells, 15
Null, 30
Nunn, 4
Nunnelee, 9
Nusom, 24
Oakes, 19
Oden, 4, 16
Offer, 7

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling.

Oldham, 7
Oliver, 13
Oneal, 43
Orphant, 2
Orr, 17
Osborn, 34
Osteen, 1, 4, 48
Ostein, 4, 34
Overall, 17, 45
Owan, 28, 31
Owens, 3, 4, 12, 16, 40, 41, 46, 49
Owensty, 6, 10
Oxley, 10, 41
Packston, 38
Padgett, 24
Pace, 1, 47
Pain, 24
Pallock, 40
Palsgrove, 5, 48
Pankey, 2, 15, 17
Parker, 10, 21, 28, 39, 47
Parks, 13, 33
Parsons, 41
Paskill, 51
Passly, 25
Pasters, 19
Pastors, 19
Patten, 45
Patterson, 12, 30, 29, 44
Paty, 37, 39
Paul, 19
Payne, 12, 19
Pearce, 40
Pearcen, 20
Pearson, 29
Peaters, 28
Peck, 33
Peerse, 44
Pelts, 17
Pendergrass, 6
Penney, 43
Peppers, 38
Percel, 27
Perctell, 52
Perry, 4, 13, 45
Person, 33
Petty, 7, 31, 39
Phelps, 4
Phillips, 6, 15, 21, 27, 29, 39,
47, 52
Pickard, 28, 52
Pierce, 9, 14, 49
Piggott, 45
Pillars, 46
Pippins, 37
Pirson, 45
Pirtle, 7
Pitman, 14, 47
Pitts, 24, 46
Plumley, 46, 52
Plumly, 49
Plunk, 3, 15
Poe, 7
Poindexter, 2
Pollard, 15, 20, 23, 27
Pollock, 14, 22
Polsgrove, 16
Polson, 30
Ponder, 14, 38
Pool, 35, 41
Pope, 39
Poplin, 21, 38
Porter, 9
Posting, 35
Potter, 2, 11, 14
Potts, 2
Powell, 11, 15
Pratt, 2
Pressgroves, 2
Prewitt, 37
Prewitt, 1, 2, 18, 19, 43
Price, 36, 41
Prichard, 6
Pritchard, 47
Provence, 42
Province, 10
Pruett, 30, 32, 41, 44, 49
Puckett, 5
Pulbey, 48
Putman, 30
Rackly, 22
Rainey, 21
Rainwater, 26
Randel, 23
Randell, 8
Randleman, 34, 46, 51
Randolph, 31
Raney, 45
Rathbun, 42
Rather, 19, 24, 44
Raul, 19
Rawls, 30, 31
Ray, 8, 16, 23, 25, 35, 41, 42,
46, 48

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling

Rayburn, 45
Reaves, 22, 30, 31
Redall, 10
Redfair, 42
Redman, 45
Reed, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 41
Reeder, 43
Reemer, 22
Reese, 51
Reeves, 9, 37
Reggers, 29
Relaford, 39
Remer, 38
Rendleman, 23, 40
Rendlemen, 21
Renfrough, 8
Rennick, 47
Resenhoven, 13
Resenhover, 13
Revell, 28
Reynolds, 16
Rhea, 15, 21
Rhodes, 11
Rhods, 31
Rice, 5, 7, 13, 20, 22, 23, 27,
39, 49, 51
Richardson, 1, 2, 7, 15, 17, 26, 31
Riddle, 2, 10, 16, 18, 37, 51
Rieger, 17
Riesson, 7
Rimmer, 30
Ringgold, 13
Ringgs, 18
Ripley, 35
Ritchey, 24
Rittenhouse, 12
Roach, 10, 18
Roads, 8
Robards, 31
Robbins, 31
Roberts, 9, 17, 19, 21, 33, 48
Robertson, 18, 42
Robins, 33
Robinson, 11, 23, 43
Rodgers, 19
Rogers, 1, 11, 13, 14, 20, 25, 33,
37, 46
Rohurds, 50
Rolen, 19
Romines, 34
Romins, 27
Rose, 11
Rosenbur, 2
Ross, 27, 33
Rouse, 27
Rowton, 29
Ruddle, 1, 15
Ruff, 12
Runion, 33
Rushen, 9
Rushing, 6, 14
Rushings, 43
Russel, 10
Russell, 14, 17
Ruttrell, 4
Saddler, 7, 17, 22, 33
Sadler, 6
Sale, 1
Sales, 17
Salils, 12
Salsbee, 38
Sanderfer, 36
Sanders, 12, 16, 36
Sands, 17
Sanford, 49
Santoff, 44
Satpben, 36
Satterfield, 3
Scales, 24, 32, 40
Schapman, 21
Scoby, 20
Scot, 30
Scott, 1, 15
Scovey, 3
Scrivenr, 29
Scruggs, 15
Seabaugh, 19
Seals, 21, 40
Seaton, 49
Secreal, 29
Sellars, 30
Sellers, 12, 51
Semore, 34
Sexton, 47
Seymore, 20, 36
Seymour, 19
Shafer, 35, 50
Sharp, 33, 40
Shaughn, 46
Shaw, 9
Shelby, 6
Shelton, 4, 6, 17, 20, 35, 38,
41, 49, 51
Shepard, 42

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling

Shephard, 6, 11
Shepherd, 30, 34, 51
Sheppard, 3
Shepperd, 29
Sherith, 34
Sherley, 42
Sherman, 48
Sherrill, 16
Shipley, 36
Shipman, 18, 21
Short, 38
Shotts, 15
Shultz, 4, 19, 24, 27
Sides, 41
Sigler, 20
Simmons, 4, 16
Simms, 4
Simon, 31
Simons, 12, 40
Simpkins, 11
Sims, 12, 13
Sinclair, 28
Sinder, 37
Siner, 28
Sipes, 15, 45
Sites, 18
Sitz, 16
Skaggs, 1, 22, 51
Skelton, 31, 41
Skipper, 19, 32
Slaner, 47
Sloan, 25
Slush, 44
Smith, 1, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,
20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31,
36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 47, 51, 52
Smothers, 27
Smyth, 2
Sniden, 23
Snider, 3, 7, 32, 38, 47, 51
Snipes, 42
Snow, 1, 21, 23
Snowden, 4
Sooterwine, 21
Sorrells, 24
Sorrels, 35
Sorviner, 25
South, 22, 42, 43
Sowels, 51
Spain, 31
Spane, 26
Sparks, 10, 15
Spears, 38
Spence, 38
Squires, 18
Srum, 8
Stacy, 45
Stagg, 38
Stainer, 47
Standridge, 37, 46
Stanfield, 39
Stanley, 11, 26, 48
Starnes, 7, 11
Starns, 48
Starrett, 28
Steaphens, 30
Steavens, 52
Stephens, 3, 10, 26, 44
Stephenson, 1, 21, 44, 50
Sterns, 3
Stevens, 21, 35, 36, 42, 43,
44, 48
Steward, 29, 35
Stewart, 2, 13, 15, 17, 19, 30,
40, 43, 45, 46
Stokes, 13, 34, 44
Stolks, 38
Story, 4, 43
Stotts, 15, 49
Stover, 16
Stratten, 26
Stratton, 27
Strawther, 15
Strickland, 32, 35, 47
Stringer, 35
Strong, 46
Stuard, 35
Suley, 26
Sullinger, 10
Sully, 23
Summers, 14
Surllett, 5
Suter, 52
Swafford, 37
Swarms, 49
Sweden, 43
Swet, 23
Swinney, 35
Swofford, 31
Swor, 5
Tabor, 47
Talean, 52
Tankerley, 11
Tatum, 3, 23, 24, 50

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling

Taylor, 2, 5, 9, 11, 17, 22, 24,
27, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45
Temple, 12
Templeton, 8, 12, 28
Terman, 34
Thammon, 33
Thomas, 7, 16, 28, 45
Thomason, 3, 9
Thompson, 1, 2, 3, 10, 14, 17, 18,
22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35,
39, 41, 48, 52
Thonglin, 15
Thopkins, 38
Thornberry, 23, 41
Thornsberry, 18
Thornsbery, 41
Thornton, 20, 40
Throgmerten, 23
Thrower, 2
Thurmond, 16
Tillman, 17
Timberman, 41
Timmons, 40
Tinnan, 13
Tinnin, 1, 24
Tomason, 9
Tompson, 28
Tompkins, 16, 20
Tompson, 37
Toney, 2, 23, 27, 29
Towery, 47
Trasper, 11
Travis, 51
Trout, 35, 45, 49
Trowball, 41
Truckils, 38
Truckley, 38
Trusty, 16, 20
Truxler, 36
Tucker, 1, 5, 12, 13, 22, 30, 49
Tuff, 50
Turberville, 31
Turman, 41
Turmon, 37
Turner, 31
Tyler, 38
Underhill, 37
Vale, 28
Vance, 35
Vandealer, 22
Vaughan, 47
Vaughn, 4, 23, 31
Vaughter, 30
Vaugn, 3
Vhauten, 30
Vick, 13
Vincent, 23, 42, 45, 52
Vinson, 6, 52
Waddell, 14, 21
Waddle, 10
Wade, 7
Wadkins, 15
Wagster, 4, 6, 49
Waldren, 45
Walker, 1, 5, 13, 14, 16, 19,
21, 39, 40, 41, 44
Wall, 46
Wallace, 5, 28
Wallis, 41
Walls, 20, 27, 36
Walton, 44
Waltrip, 43
Wamnoc (?), 49
Ward, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 18, 19,
23, 43, 45, 52
Warner, 6, 24, 26, 32, 47
Warren, 28, 42, 45, 49
Watson, 4, 43, 48, 50, 52
Watts, 2, 6, 11
Wayne, 16, 32, 37
Weaborg, 30
Weathers, 35, 43, 45
Weaver, 50
Webb, 14
Webster, 25, 42
Weese, 51
Welby, 12
Welden, 32
Weller, 50
Wells, 22, 24, 50, 51
Welsh, 44
Welta, 44
Wess, 50
West, 13, 14, 40, 42, 43, 44
Westfall, 38
Wethers, 36
Wheat, 25
Wheatley, 20 33
Wheatly, 50
Wheeler, 21
Wheetley, 10
Wheetly, 16
Whiles, 22
Whit, 23

WARNING: Check for all variations of spelling

Whitaker, 3, 22, 25, 39, 43, 50
Whitaten, 18
Whitateer, 18
White, 2, 9, 10, 14, 18, 19, 26, 33,
35, 38, 42, 45, 49, 50
Whitehead, 27
Whittaker, 13
Wilkins, 6, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 25,
33, 42
Wilks, 2
Williams, 6, 8, 11, 18, 19, 23, 24,
25, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 38,
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50,
51, 52
Wills, 26, 32
Willson, 33
Wilmore, 50
Wilson, 3, 9, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29,
30, 35, 37, 49, 51
Wimberley, 48
Wimberly, 41
Win, 30
Winford, 17
Winfrey, 11
Wingate, 49
Wingett, 26
Wingo, 34, 40
Winland, 46
Winn, 12
Winton, 15
Withers, 15
Wolff, 40
Wood, 8, 18, 30, 37

Woodcock, 24
Woodfin, 2, 4
Woodley, 3
Woods, 18, 21, 28, 39, 40
Woodster, 39
Wooster, 37
Workman, 46
Worlds, 28
Wrenicks, 20, 38
Wright, 16, 25, 36
Wyath, 31
Wyatt, 1
Yancy, 39
Yarbrough, 11, 20
Yast, 33
Yearwood, 52
Yong, 28
Young, 10
Younger, 24
Yow, 38
Zimman, 24
Zimmerman, 30

Dunklin County, Missouri

Marriage Records

Book 2 - 1881 - 1886

Book 3 - 1886 - 1890

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
1	J. W. Noel	Elizabeth Stewart	7 July 1881	Malden, Mo.
	E.M.M. Bubey	Bridget Annie E. Moore	15 July 1881	Buffalo Island
2	James Wallan	Louisianne Shelton	16 July 1881	Freeborn Twp.
		Father - David Shelton		
2	James T. Ray	Theodosha J. Shelton	26 July 1881	Holcomb Island
3	Geo. W. Tucker	Eliza Brewer	2 July 1881	- -
	G. S. Schafer	Amanda Bennett	30 July 1881	Kennett, Mo.
4	Jacob S. Cade	Emily J. Sanders	7 Aug. 1881	Clarkton, Mo.
4	Braden Knight	Mary Hall	8 Aug. 1881	Kennett, Mo.
5.	B. S. Parret	Mary A. Welsh	5 Aug. 1881	Union Twp.
5	Thomas J. Davis	Elizabeth Middleton	5 Aug. 1881	Union Twp.
6	Gideon P. Callius	Martha Goodwin	14 Aug. 1881	Malden, Mo.
	(Mother-Mr.S.E. Callius)	(Mother - Amanda Goodwin)		
6	J. W. Dyhouse	Nancy C. Bolin	11 July 1881	- -
		(Father - T.J. Bolin)		
7	W. B. Anders	Mrs. Sarah A. George	14 Aug. 1881	- -
7	Geo. W. Faughn	Rodaska Harper	14 Aug. 1881	Four Mile
	(Mother -Mrs. Parmicai Faughn)			
8	Henry Virgil Griggs	Henrietta E. Sawyers	30 July 1881	Holcomb Isl.
	(Mother - Mrs. Alsy Graham)			
8	Silas Campbell	Mary P. Knight	22 July 1881	- -
		(Father - Wm. R. Knight)		
9	W. D. Roach	Elizabeth Revelle	5 Sept. 1881	- -
9	Edward P. Shultz	Mrs. Emily J. Short	25 Aug. 1881	Hornersville, Mo.
10	Charles Palsgrove	Nancy E. Dodge	25 July 1881	- -
10	L.E. McDonald	Mrs. Sallie O. Butler	28 July 1881	- -
11	Thomas Floyd	Jane Rice	9 Sept 1881	- -
11	W. J. Laugfer	Marial Palsgrove	18 Aug. 1881	Union Twp.
12	Benjamin F. Harrison	Martha L. Short	19 Aug. 1881	Clay Twp.
12	George W. Moore	Amma Wheat	5 Sept. 1881	- -
13	James Whithead	Nancy A. Janes	19 Sept. 1881	- -
13	B. F. Bridges	C.C. Thonsberry	24 Sept. 1881	---
		(Mother - Susan Thonsberry)		
14	James Hampton	Amanda C. Holloway	7 Sept. 1881	Malden, Mo.
		(Mother-Carrie Blivins)		
14	William S. Elder	Henrietta Snider	22 Aug. 1881	- -
	(Father-C.P. Elder)	(Father - Jacob Snider)		
15	James M. McConnell	Isidora Wood	27 Aug. 1881	Valley Ridge
15	Samuel T. Glascock	Sarah V. Ray	24 Sept. 1881	- -
		(Mother-Mary Ray)		
16	Henry Williams	Alice M. Berdler	14 Oct. 1881	Malden, Mo.
		(Mother-Sarah Berdler)		
16	John Stewart	Mrs. Mary E. Bunnell	8 Oct. 1881	--
17	James Dolphus Elder	Malinda Jane Slaver	12 Oct. 1881	- -
		(Mother-Nancy Slaver)		
17	Wm. J. Wadkins	Mrs. M.D. Hurst	29 Sept. 1881	- -
		(Mother-Mrs. S.A. Newcomb)		
18	John T. Higdon	Malissie C. Jackson	15 Oct. 1881	Malden, Mo.
18	James M. Gold	Sarah H. Floyd	16 Oct. 1881	- -
19	T. P. Fisher	L. C. Williams	29 Sept. 1881	- -
19	M. D. Myracle	R. E. White	17 Oct. 1881	- -
		(Father =George White)		

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
20	J. D. Gardner	S. A. Myracle	27 Oct. 1881	- -
20	C. C. Powers	Matilda J. Leath]4 Oct. 1881	- -
21	M. L. Ray	Mary E. Pollock	27 Sept. 1881	Holcomb Isl.
21	Carroll Moore (John B. Bright, Guardian)	Mary Emily Parker	27 Oct. 1881	Malden, Mo.
22	L. F. Fletcher	Alice Newberry	1 Nov. 1881	- -
22	Benjamin F. Mason	Martha Ann Hart	5 Nov. 1881	- -
23	John Franklin Paul	Elizabeth Potter	6 Oct. 1881	- -
23	Stephen P. Paul (Guardian- Sarah Clark)	Amanda J. Davis (Father - M.C. Davis)	22 Oct. 1881	- -
24	Albert G. Paul	Angeline P. Potter (Father- Isaih Potter)	27 Oct. 1881	- -
24	Thomas E. Roberson	Nora J. Moore	20 Sept. 1881	- -
25	Wilburn H. Starrett	Sarah L. Bell (Mother- Jane Churchman)	17 Sept. 1881	- -
25	Thomas J. Holder	Nancy A. Barnes (Mother- R.H. Barnes)	7 Oct. 1881	- -
26	Eugene G. Banier(sp)	Sopronia E. Willerford (Mother-Elsa Willerford)	24 Oct. 1881	- -
26	Thomas Gray	Martha A. Bunch (Mother-Missouri Tinnin)	2 Oct. 1881	- -
27	James A. Shultz	Sarah M. Baugus (Mother-Martha J. Baugus)	22 Sept. 1881	- -
27	A. B. Allgea	M. E. Gunn (Father R. W. Gunn)	9 Nov. 1881	= =
28	N.S. Porter	Maggie Taylor	11 Nov. 1881	- -
28	Frances M. Hagood	Amanda Baston	17 July 1881	Grand Praire
29	L. W. Holt	Amanda Portewood	11 Nov. 1881	Indep. Twp.
29	George W. McSwain	Martha L. Watson (Father -A.S. Watson)	31 Oct. 1881	- y-
30	J. T. Simmons	Elizabeth King (Gdn= John W. Bowman)	19 Nov. 1881	- -
30	John W. Hooker (Mother-Margaret D.Hooker)	Sarah Ann Head (Mother-Nancy J. Head)	13 Nov. 1881	- -
31	William M. Ellis	Sarah J. Thompson	29 Sept. 1881	- -
31	T. A. Davis	Hala A. Thompson (Gdn.- Alfred Thompson)	30 Oct. 1881	- -
32	William D. Davis	Francis Meeter	27 Nov. 1881	Horse Island
32	Samuel S. Sullinger	Lou C. Ford (Father-David Ford)	8 Nov. 1881	Johnson Island
33	T. J. Ward	S. C. Myracle (Father-John Myracle)	20 Nov. 1881	- -
33	A. L. Trobaugh	Nancy D. Dockins	30 Oct. 1881	- -
34	George W. Crawford	Eva A. Wright	27 Nov. 1881	Clarkton, Mo.
34	William Ross	Margaret Lewis	30 Oct. 1881	- -
35	Richard Wilson	U.A. Holligan (Father - I. Holligan)	26 Nov. 1881	- -
35	J. M. Adkins	Elizabeth Gillis	1 Dec. 1881	Kennett, Mo.
36	John T. Gillis (Father- J.W. Gillis)	S.E. Adkins (Father-A.C. Adkins)	1 Dec..1881	Kennett, Mo.
36	Thomas W. Fisk (Mother-Nancy A. Fisk)	Matilda Freeman	No date given	
37	William C. Cochram	Sarah E. Leeth (Gdn-James B. Leigh)	5 Dec. 1881	Malden, Mo

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO.: MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
37	John H. Belts	Mariena E. Miller	3 Dec. 1881	Malden, Mo.
38	Charles Glenn	Sarah E. Glenn	3 Dec. 1881	Clarkton, Mo.
38	Robert Landrum	Nancy J. Watson	17 Dec. 1881	- -
39	James S. Higdon	Missouri Hoffstatler	16 Dec. 1881	Malden, Mo.
39	Stephen Marler	Disey Pratt	17 Dec. 1881	Malden, Mo.
40	Washington Pelaton(?)	Malinda J. Smith	19 Dec. 1881	Malden, Mo.
40	Daniel A. Smith	Malissie A. Phillips	14 Dec. 1881	Malden, Mo.
41	E. M. Dickerson	Nancy A. Depew (Father- Geo. W. Depew)	22 Dec. 1881	Clarkton, Mo.
41	James Gibson	Mollie Suter	22 Dec. 1881	- -
42	Isaiah Potter	Florence J. Lucas	18 Dec. 1881	- -
42	Robert H. Hunt	Mary Cavett	25 Dec. 1881	- -
43	William J. Davis	Mary F. Smith (Mother= Lucinda M. Smith)	22 Dec. 1881	- -
43	James M. Douglass	Bell Phelan	25 Dec. 1881	Kennett, Mo.
44	Moses Whitaker	Eliza Moore	1 Jan. 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
44	Wiley S. Scruggs	Zora V. Lasley	8 Dec. 1881	- -
45	J. B. Booth	Etta Hopper	25 Dec. 1881	- -
45	James R. David	Elizabeth Lincoln	23 Dec. 1881	- -
46	George R. Seely	Sarah C. Swarnes	19 Jan. 1882	- -
46	Willima Johnson	Sarah Watts (Father- R.R. Watts)	25 Dec. 1881	- -
47	Jonah Haden	Sophonria S. Johnson	2 Jan. 1882	Res. of C.L. Johns
47	W. M. Ragsdale	Ida Frances Randle (Father - J.M. Randell)	15 Jan. 1882	- -
48	Young T. Sale	Maggie Nelson	22 Jan. 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
48	Richard Baird	Fanny Moore	24 Jan. 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
49	Wm. R.A. King	Dora Hampton	2 Jan. 1882	Union Twp.
49	W. M. Young	Fannie Thomas (Father - S. J. Thomas)	22 Jan. 1882	- -
50	J. W. Grogan	M. E. Hutchins	15 Dec. 1881	- -
50	J. S. Hutchens (Father - Samuel Hutchens)	M. F. Camp (Champ)	29 Dec. 1881	- -
51	W. A. Loyd	S. E. Guffer	8 Jan. 1882	- -
51	A. C. Thompson	M. S. Myracle	22 Dec. 1881	- -
52	William Norman	Mary A. Wilson	5 Dec. 1881	- -
52	J. L. Jackson	Lizzie Trosper	5 Feb. 1882	Malden, Mo.
53	W. R. Wingate	Malinda E. Gayette	5 Dec. 1881	Union Twp.
53	John F. Kiln	Jane J. Bunch (Mother - Missouri Tinnan)	4 Dec. 1881	- -
54	Joe Ingram	Jeanette Marlow (Father - James Marlow)	3] Jan. 1882	- -
54	R. R. Sullinger	Mary E. Boone (Gdn. - Wm. Andrews)	22 Jan. 1882	- -
55	William Forbes	Mrs. Sarah Ann Pool	16 Feb. 1882	- -
55	A. R. Lunsford	Sara J. Haywood	22 Feb. 1882	- -
56	John Bishop	Ageline Hale	2 Feb. 1882	- -
57	J. C. Walpole	M. J. Brower	16 Feb. 1882	- -
57	John K Anders	Sarah E. Burke	8 Jan. 1882	- -
58	Arthur E. Adams	Lurada Ranker	16 Feb. 1882	- -
58	A. M. Overall	M. F. Davis	15 Feb. 1882	- -
59	George T. Armstrong	Sarah T. Davis (Father Wm. Davis)	1 Mar 1882	- -
59	William Skinner (Mother - Hulda Hatter)	Jennie Jackson	30 Jan. 1882	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
60	H. J. Shipley	Mary Coleman	20 Jan. 1882	Canan Island
60	W. J. Myers	Eliza J. Rice	19 Feb. 1882	Canan Island
61	J. L. Haggard	N. A. Long	23 Feb. 1882	- -
61	John R. Meradith	Mrs. Mary J. Bone	8 Mar. 1882	- -
62	Joseph Baker	M. C. Bennett	23 Feb. 1882	= -
62	Harris Mills	Amanda R. Williams	18 Mar. 1882	- -
63	L. S. Pool	M.E. Gee	9 Mar 1882	- -
63	William A. Campbell	Mary Francis Campbell	22 Mar. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
64	George Chilton	Louisa Jane Graham	6 Mar. 1882	Malden, Mo.
64	Wilford F. Parker	Jennie Burton	7 Mar. 1882	Malden, Mo.
65	Thos. L. Blanton (Gdn. - J.P. Blanton)	Mary A. Irby	26 Feb. 1882	Malden, Mo.
65	B. T. Whitlock	Mary Gibson	26 Mar. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
66	W. R. Crowley (Father - J.S. Crowley)	Martha J. George (Mother - Sarah E. Andres)	21 Mar. 1882	Dunklin Co.
66	John L. Watson	Martha M. Burmel	15 Feb. 1882	Dunklin Co.
67	David Nolen (Greene Co. Ark)	T.P. Gum	29 Mar. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
67	Jesse Starkey	Martha A. Williams	13 Apr. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
68	Robert A. Edwards	James Ella Shipman (Gdn - Barry G. Holder)	14 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
68	H. J. Shipley	Mary Coleman	20 Jan. 1882	Cannon Island
69	W. J. Myers	Eliza J. Rice (Mother - Hannah Rice)	19 Feb. 1882	Cannon Island
69	Field A. Wilburn	Ida Chillcut (Father - G.W. Chillcut)	14 Mar. 1882	Dunklin Co.
70	Newlon L. Crowley	S. E. Lofter (Father - John H. Lofter)	12 Feb. 1882	Dunklin Co.
70	Thomas B. Abernathy	Evie Farrar	18 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
71	Joseph Jarrett	Annie McMunn	27 Apr. 1882	Dunklin County
71	A.S. Karnes	Alice Bivins	13 Apr. 1882	Dunklin County
72	John R. Arnold	Rebecca C. Walls (Father - R.D. Walls)	16 Mar. 1882	Dunklin County
72	J. B. Champ	Elizabeth Jackson	27 Arp. 1882	Dunklin County
73	Jacob C. Griggs	Sarah E. Shelton (Gdn. - W.J. Campbell)	24 Apr. 1882	Holdomb Island
73	W. H. David	Nancy A. Kindry	26 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
74	John W. Hill	Catherine Williams (Gdn. - J. H. Ward)	7 May 1882	Dunklin Co.
74	Frisby Fritz Jerlds	Emer L. Jane Sollis	4 May 1882	Dunklin Co.
75	Samuel F. Lyons	Wm. E. Kinsolving	30 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
75	Moore M. Rayburn	Lou Giles	11 May 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
76	Thomas Smothers (Father - P.I. Smothers)	Elizabeth Marcum	30 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
76	James C. Brown	Loucinda Pagan	29 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
77	John W. Wimberly	Nancy J. Sullivan	18 May 1882	Dunklin Co.
77	E.R. Tomlynson	Christy Partie Parker	12 Apr. 1882	Four Mile
78	J. C. Wilson	Mary M. Gipson (Mother - Mary M. Gipson)	11 Apr. 1882	Dunklin Co.
78	Wm. R. Hogg	Nancy O. Drew	8 May 1882	Holcomb Island
79	William A. Pruett	Manerva Allen	26 May 1882	Malden, Mo.
79	B. F. Dongett	L. C. Culp (Mother - Mary Culp)	30 Mar. 1882	Dunklin Co.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
80	John Mott (Black)	Bettie Farr (Black)	31 May 1882	Dunklin Co.
80	John T. Davis	Sarah E. Starkey (Father - J. Starkey)	1 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
81	Samuel Rich	Martha E. James	9 June 1882	Malden, Mo.
81	James M. Lauxton	Mary E. Killien	11 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
82	James E. Paschal	Alice A. Pride (Father - Thomas G. Pride)	12 June 1882	Union Twp.
82	M. H. Clay	Sarah J. Pennington	12 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
83	Stephen H. Burk	Mary Huddleston	19 June 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
83	H. W. Laden	S.A.E. McGee	21 Feb. 1882	Dunklin Co.
84	Robert W. Stokes	Ella Page	29 June 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
84	Frank T. Baldwin	Malinda Gunnels (Father - Joseph Gunnels)	22 June 1882	Four Mile
85	J. M. Pelts	Mary J. Wilkins	4 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
85	William R. Bentley	California C. Irby (Father - Wm. Irby)	29 June 1882	Malden, Mo.
86	Jerome P. Herndon	Fannie Morris	13 July 1882	Kennett, Mo.
86	H. C. Dunnvants	E. A. Redding	19 July 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
87	J. M. Hulton	M. C. Norington	26 July 1882	Kennett, Mo.
87	S. P. Alexander (Mother - Rebecky Phillips)	Margaret Dyer (Gdn- Franklin Craft)	28 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
88	John Ethridge	Martha Austin	10 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
88	Richard Able	Ruth A. Doolin (Father-D. D. Doolin)	23 July 1882	Malden, Mo.
89	Marion W. Kelley	Mary A. Barr (Father- Wm. E. Barr)	23 July 1882	Malden, Mo.
89	Obedah Copeland	Hnrca(sp) Jackson	30 July 1882	Malden, Mo.
90	Joseph L. Midget	Mary J. Rainwaters	30 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
90	G. W. Pledger	Susanar Riddle	30 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
91	John Greer	Matilda E. Midget	30 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
91	M. H. Goodman	Mary M. Blanton (Mother- L. Blanton)	20 Aug. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
92	Jno. R. Montgomery	P. J. Brown	23 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
92	C. C. Hoskins	Mary E. Tinnin	30 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
93	Wilie Brandum	Sarah A. Holder (Father-James P. Holder)	27 July 1882	Dunklin Co.
93	N. N. Holagan	Nancy J. Coffey	6 Aug. 1882	Dunklin Co.
94	J. W. Harkey	Nancy Ann Gipson	10 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
94	W. T. Riley	Susan F. Parin	4 June 1882	Dunklin Co.
95	J. W. Fletcher	Sarah I. Smith	9 Aug. 1882	- -
95	W. H. Davidson	Martha V. Throgmorton	18 June 1882	Union Twp.
96	H. B. Tatum	L. A. Mathes	20 July 1882	- -
96N.	N. B. Pelts	Nancy C. Chandler (Gdn- Joseph Pelts)	13 July 1882	- -
97	H. E. Allen	A. C. Culp (Mother- M. E. Culp)	6 Aug. 1882	Dunklin Co.
97	John D. Nelson (Father-Thos. Nelson)	Jula Skipworth	12 Aug. 1882	Dunklin Co.
98	M. V. Holt	Amanda Stanford	15Aug. 1882	- -
98	James M. Clayton	Harriet E. Williams (Mother-Almyra Williams)	9 Aug. 1882	- -
99	John W. Cobb	Almeda E. Thompson	27 Aug. 1882	Union Twp.
99	O. R. Williams (ClayCo, Ark)	E.C. Wright (Ark.)	5 Sept. 1882	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
100	Arthur Batton	Jennie Rich	7 Sept. 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
100	Zachariah Hall	Mary E. Jones (Father-Wm. Jones)	29 Aug. 1882	Dunklin Co.
101	David Skinner	Mary Jackson	30 Sept. 1882	Dunklin Co.
101	Henry C. Hart	Eliza A. Stein	12 Aug. 1882	Dunklin Co.
102	Thomas W. Giles	Joda A. Hogue	19 Sept. 1882	Dunklin Co.
102	William H. Wimberly	Malinda J. Hall	24 Aug. 1882	Malden, Mo.
103	Andrew J. McMaken	Adaline Kimbrew	21 Aug. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
103	John F. Miller	Mrs. Margaret Westerman	20 Sept. 1882	- -
104	Andrew J. McFarlin (Father-Andrew McFarlin)	Sophrona M. Shafer (Gdn.-J.C. Hargraves)	24 Sept. 1882	Dunklin Co.
105	S.J. Benton	P. F. Jones (Gdn. - H.W. Smith)	21 Sept. 1882	- -
105	John F. Gardner	Maggie Morris	28 Sept. 1882	Union Twp.
106	John E. Hammond	Effie Jett (Mother= Sara E. Jett)	18 Sept. 1882	Union Twp.
106	W. H. Seward	Emma Groves	27 Sept. 1882	Union Twp.
107	Samuel M. Lewis	Mary Ada Debow (Mother-Henrietta J. Debow)	9 Oct. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
107	Joseph A. Holcomb	Georgia Ann Cole (Mother-Polly Cole)	3 Sept. 1882	Dunklin Co.
108	Aaron Allen Hagg (Hogg)	July Ann Tucker	2 July 1882	- -
108	A. D. McMunn	Emma J. Crawford	24 July 1882	- -
109	J. J. Sleen	R.E.C. Wilson	27 Aug. 1882	- -
109	C. A. Blanton	Martha Macken	26 Oct. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
110	William W. Stotts	Laura Vincent (Father-Jacob Vincent)	4 Oct. 1882	- -
110	James R. Brewer	Mrs. Emma Fuqua	29 Oct. 1882	Malden, Mo.
111	George W. Greenfield	Almeda E. Arnold (Mother-Martha Arnold)	30 Oct. 1882	Malden, Mo.
111	L. G. Haislip	M. L. Harkey	18 Oct. 1882	- -
112	John R. Mooneyham	Arrody Rushing (Gdn. - John T. Summers)	20 Oct. 1882	Malden, Mo.
112	J. C. Nobles	Rebecca Whitey	12 Nov. 1882	- -
113	Gilbert L. Derryberry (Father- G.L. Sr.)	Rebecca Gibson (Step=Father-W.T. Thomason)	15 Nov. 1882	- -
113	Robert Adkins	Nancy Moten	25 Oct. 1882	- -
114	T. B. Eastridge	Margaret A. Harding	29 Oct. 1882	- -
114	W. W. Walker	Nancy A. Throgmarton	5 Oct. 1882	Union Twp.
115	John H. Eastridge	Jesse Tucker	18 Nov. 1882	Clarkton, Mo.
115	William G. Mabray (Father- W.W. Mabray)	G. A. Laferney	15 Oct. 1882	- -
116	William W. Walker	Mrs. Anna Jones	22 Nov. 1882	- -
116	Alfred Thompson	Sarah Knox	23 Nov. 1882	Holcomb Island
117	George W. Kistner	Amanda J. Oliver	19 Oct. 1882	Union Twp.
117	William Leggrone	Lena R. Shipley (Father-E. J. Shipley)	12 Nov. 1882	Union Twp.
118	Thomas Odell	Sarah Dural	16 Nov. 1882	- -
118	M. L. Pool	Sallie B. Reeves (Father - J. T. Reeves)	15 Nov. 1882	- -
119	William W. Stanley	Virginia Riddle	26 Nov. 1882	- -
119	James T. Arnold	M. J. Shultz (Father- F.M. Shultz)	28 Sept. 1882	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
120	William T. Selbree	Margaret M. Smyth	20 Nov. 1882	- -
120	J. D. Craig	Mary E. Kimbrow	30 Nov. 1882	- -
121	George W. White	Sarah Harty (Mother - L.J. Harty)	29 Nov. 1822	Clarkton, Mo.
121	Charles Williams	Henry A. Taylor	30 No. 1882	Dunklin Co.
122	O. L. Thurmond	Vanna D. Bibbs (Father- John T. Bibb)	9 Nov. 1882	Dunklin Co.
122	C. D. Lillard	Martha Edwards	30 Dec. 1882	Malden, Mo.
123	Louis Robertson (Black)	Cilvey Davis(Black) (Step=Father - Ed Cude)	9 Dec. 1882	Kennett, Mo.
123	G. W. Hunter	Emma V. Ruff	6Dec. 1882	Dunklin Co.
124	D. M. Atchly	Caroline Hodge	12 Dec. 1882	Union Twp.
124	Amos Roden	Annie Frazier (Step-Father - Thos. Moore)	10 Dec. 1882	- -
125	William S. Sullinger	Matilda Gowens	10 Dec. 1882	Dunklin Co.
125	James W. Griggs (Father - Elias Griggs)	Jackey Horn (Mother - E.H. Horn)	29 Nov. 1882	- -
126	Phillip Whitten	Elvina Middleton	17 July 1882	Holcomb Island
126	William Scott	Ella Davis (Mother Mary A. Cunningham)	1 Sept 1883	Holcomb Island
127	G. W. Halcomb	Mallie Hunter (Brother - J. B. Hunter)	6 Dec. 1882	Dunklin Co.
127	William Crosland	Mary E. Trumble	22 Dec. 1882	Malden, Mo.
128	A. B. Nicholas	S. J. Blanton	31 Dec. 1882	Dunklin Co.
128	A. J. Pool	E. F. Jackson	14 Dec. 1882	Dunklin Co.
129	S. R. Thompkins	T. E. Pickard	31 Dec. 1882	Union Twp.
129	J. A. Riggs	Susan H. Whitaker	31 Dec. 1882	Union Twp.
130	A. C. Newberry	Mary E. Waddell	27 Dec. 1882	Dunklin Co.
130	David A. Ford	M. F. Lowe	28 Dec. 1882	- -
131	J. E. Bailey	Mrs.Mattie Thourmond	28 Dec. 1882	- -
131	M. D. Williamson	S. L. Edgin	12 Dec. 1882	- -
132	Ruben C. Rawls	Mattie E. Enoch (Father - Rev. W.C. Enochs)	4 Jan. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
132	Mark Hampton	Martha Moore	7 Jan. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
133	Stephen Hicks	Elvira Hair (Father - J.W. Hair)	24 Dec. 1882	Malden, Mo.
133	J. W. Wicker	Nancy E. Allen	14 Jan. 1883	- -
134	Jake Adams	Julia Donaldson	18 Jan. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
134	John H. Smith	Mollie Harding (Mother - Mrs.N.J. Harding)	28 Jan. 1883	- -
135	John G. McMillen (Mother - Susan McMillen)	Mary Herrin	24 Dec. 1882	- -
135	C. H. Skipper	Susan Nelson]2 Nov. 1882	- -
136	J. G. Guthery	Emily Chanler	10 Dec. 1882	- -
137	Edward Farrow	Julia Newton	20 Dec. 1882	- -
137	James H. Kimbrough	Lorena M. Harkey	14 Jan. 1883	- -
138	Thomas Nuckles	Mary Jane Hooker	30 Han. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
138	Alex T. McAnally	W. O. Chambers (Father - Frank Chambers)	18 Jan. 1883	- -
139	Matthew Gattis	Paralee Jordan (Mother - Mary Jordan)	4 Feb. 1883	Two Mile
139	Albert J. Langdon (Father (Edwin J. Langdon)	Mary T. Moore (Dad - E.H. Moore)	14 Jan 1883	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
140	Joseph W. Miller	Alice R. Brown	28 Jan. 1883	Campbell, Mo.
140	Marion E. Thomas	Mary J. Johnson	8 Feb. 1883	- -
141	Joseph Mitchel	Mary W. Horner	14 Jan. 1883	Horse Island
141	R.W. Gouch	Sallie Bolin	4 Feb. 1883	Buffalo Island
142	John W. Lane	Susan P. Williams	28 Jan. 1883	- -
142	William J. Skaggs	Willie R. Franklin	19 Jan. 1883	--
		(Gdn. - Wm. H. Shelton)		
143	Theodore N. McHaney	Louisa Marsh	15 Feb. 1883	- -
		(Mother - Minerva Marsh)		
143	J. E. Meredith	Martha Snowdon	15 Feb. 1883	- -
		(Gdn. - David Nolan)		
144	Crofford Hollis	L.E.P. Eakin	18 Feb. 1883	Buffalo Island
		(Father - G. W. Eiken)		
144	J. H. Baton	Mary S. Wayne	24 Dec. 1882	- -
		(Bro. - John I. Wayne)		
145	Green R. Oakley	Jane Moore	26 Feb. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
145	James W. Weaver	Martha C. Cavett	25 Feb. 1883	- -
146	Gilbert Haws	Media A. Conley	28 Feb. 1883	Malden, Mo.
146	Peter H. Elder	Armind J. Drew	4 Jan. 1883	Union Twp.
		(Father - J. N. Drew)		
147	George W. Hopwood	Jerusha R. Jackson	28 Feb. 1883	- -
147	Geroge W. Smith	Malarie J. Gounce	3 Mar. 1883	Malden, Mo.
148	Samuel C. Moore	Janie Wyatte	1 Mar. 1883	- -
	(Father - D.H. Moore)			
148	James Franklin Turner	Elizabeth Jane Bishop	4 Mar. 1883	- -
		(Father - W. S. Bishop)		
149	John A. Cagle	Lucy A. Overstreet	18 Feb. 1883	Holcomb Island
		(Gdn. - Henry Craig)		
149	Samuel Gibson	Hettie Henderson	29 Mar. 1883	Kinfolks Isl.
150	Henry I, Roberds	Dora A. Bolin	1 Mar. 1883	- -
		(Mother - Mrs. C.T. Bramlet)		
150	J. M. Stanley	Sariah E. Aldrige	7 Mar. 1883	- -
		(Father - Robert Aldrige)		
151	William H. Davidson	Catherine Davis	11 Mar 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
151	T. R. Lucas	Malinda Neel	28 Dec. 1882	- -
		(Mother - Mrs. Tempe Neel)		
152	T. J. Griffie	Manerva Pepper	25 Dec. 1882	- -
		(Mother - Mary Ward)		
152	J. W. Simer	Laurena Harris	1 Apr. 1883	- -
153	S. M. Redman	Mary J. Palmer	1 Feb. 1883	- -
153	T. U. Pierce	Frances E. Ham	1 Feb. 1883	- -
		(Father - T. F. Ham)		
154	W. W. Cupp	Barbara E. Smith	30 Apr. 1883	- -
154	George W. Miller	Mary Bell Russell	29 Apr. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
155	John Miller	Francis Chapman	24 Apr. 1883	Malden, Mo.
155	Thomas J. Shultz	Rosetta Williams	5 Apr. 1883	- -
156	Lee B. Bone	Elizabeth Kimbrough	1 Apr. 1883	- -
156	P. P. Bryan	Enezia Fisher	28 Mar. 1883	Hornersville, Mo
		(Mother - Amanda Black)		
157	H. Ritchie	Rosa Grable	11 Apr. 1883	- -
		(Mother - Sarah L. Grable)		
157	R. D. Walls	Sarah C. Brooks	24 Dec. 1882	- -
		(Mother - Eliza Brooks)		
158	W. H. Vaughn	Almeda Anderson	28 Feb. 1883	Campbell, Mo.
158	J. T. Williamson	Josie Pitts	29 Mar 1883	Union Twp.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
159	John T. Kellum (Mother-Nancy Harkey)	Louanna Austin (G.Mother- Nancy Austin)	20 Mar. 1883	- -
159	F. N. Austin	Mary E. Bolin (Father-Thos. Bolin)	11 Mar. 1883	- -
160	John R. Donaldson	Mary E. Dickson	3 Apr. 1883 (?)	- -
160	John W. Bazzell	Martha M. Bazzell	8 Apr. 1883	Malden, Mo.
161	A. J. Neil	Mrs. L.C. Chambers	1 Mar. 1883	- -
161	J. T. McFall (Mother - Rebecca McFall)	Lucy Wolverton	15 Feb. 1883	- -
162	W. M. Holt	Elizabeth Holt	11 Feb. 1883	- -
162	George W. Hall	Mrs. Sarah Stewart	26 Apr. 1883	Hornersville, Mo.
163	Basley F. Gatewood	Amanda P. Crews	13 May 1883	Holcomb Island
163	James T. Smith	Marsha A. Duning (Mother - S. J. Dunning)	13 May 1883	- -
164	John Salen	Janie Brown	30 Apr. 1883	Cotton Hill Twp.
164	W. T. Caton	R. E. Price	21 May 1883	Kennett, Mo.
165	Calvin Dye (Father - Perry Dye)	Elizabeth T. Duff	16 May 1883	- -
165	Ephriam P. Austin	Mary E. Dóxie	22 Mar. 1883	- -
166	Harry Ross	Cynthia McCrackin (Father - J.L. McCrackin)	5 Apr. 1883	- -
166	W. G. Hughes	Laura N. Napper	23 May 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
167	Frank A. Thompson	S&F Fabher Evans J. Napper	May 1883	Union Twp, Campbell
167	William H. Baird	Julia A. Redding	24 May 1883	Holcomb, Mo.
168	Samuel W. Brown	Rachael Abshear	7 Apr. 1883	- -
168	King Sanders	Nancy J. Head	21 Mar. 1883	- -
169	W. C. Pride	Sarah I. Paschal	18 May 1883	- -
169	James Williams	Adda Owens	31 May 1883	Kennett, Mo.
170	David Kitrell	Martha E. Runnels (Father- Benjamin Runnels)	31 May 1883	Malden, Mo.
170	J. G. Henderson	Mary E. Bilderback	24 May 1883	Hornersville, Mo.
171	William McCarty	Alice Baker	14 June 1883	West Prairie
171	James Huffstutler	Mary I. Lee	7 June 1883	- -
172	Z. T. Hicks	S. D. Seeley	16 June 1883	Kennett, Mo.
172	James Cassells	Laura P. Johnson (Father- Thomas J. Johnson)	17 June 1883	Kennett, Mo.
173	James F. Ward	Amanda E. Rice	31 May 1883	- -
173	David A. Bishop	Martha A. Berry	23 June 1883	- -
174	Thomas W. Barnes	Sarah M. Mayes	17 May 1883	Kennett, Mo.
174	James A. Bass	Arbell Bird	28 June 1883	- -
175	G. L. Derryberry	Fannie Herrington	28 June 1883	Kennett, Mo.
175	Andrew J. Martin	Mary E. Gum (Mother - Eliza Gum)	28 June 1883	- -
176	James J. Merrett	Louvina J. Patterson	No date given	Horselsland
176	James M. Rambo (Father - Green Rambo)	Amanda Hicks (Father - Wm. Hicks)	11 July 1883	Kennett, Mo.
177	W. S. Osborn (Gdn. - A. E. Mills)	Martha E. Place (Father - Luther S. Place)	11 July 1883	- -
177	Rauzel D. Brown	M. J. Montgomery (Father - J. R. Montgomery)	8 July 1883	Holcomb, Mo.
178	George Smith	Louisa Laise	13 June 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
178	Hiram Torrence	Mary F. Rathburn	18 July 1883	Kennett, Mo.
179	S. R. Lee	Amanda Purvis	21 July 1883	Kennett, Mo.

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
179	E. G. Slicer	Emma Moore	11 July 1883	Malden, Mo.
180	Thomas A. Vales	Tennessee Roggers	26 July 1883	- -
180	William M. Moody	Henry Ann Johnston	29 July 1883	- -
181	John W. Nobles	Nancy C. Pearson (Gdn. - W. J. Pearson)	15 July 1883	= =
181	William O. Baldwin	Frances J. Dodson	5 Aug. 1883	Malden, Mo.
182	H. M. Stroud	Mary J. Lee	1 Aug. 1883	- -
182	J. G. Jenkins	Annie Campbell	22 July 1883	- -
183	W. A. Battes	Jennie Bridgeforth (Father - H. T. Bridgeforth)	12 Aug. 1883	- -
184	T. J. Seals	Harriet Ford	5 Aug. 1883	Malden, Mo.
184	Niles Holmes	Sallie Moore	9 Aug. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
185	John H. Huffman	Eliza Thomas (Mother - Elizabeth Thomas)	5 Aug. 1883	- -
185	John Edwards	Elizabeth Halbrook	15 Aug. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
186	James A. Carman	Mary McFarland	19 Aug. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
186	W. J. Like	Mary A. Patten (Father - W.J. Patten)	2 Aug. 1883	Union Twp.
187	William K, Baker	Mary E. Jackson (Mother - Emily J. Jackson)	19 Aug. 1883	- -
187	Richard Dunklin	Francis Ryemer	19 Aug. 1883	- -
188	William M. Burkett	Martha E. Burton	13 Aug. 1883	- -
188	J. D. Merrett	Mary Ida Baker (Father - H. W. Baker)	11 July 1883	Horse Island
189	B. A. Randall	Malinda Butler	19 Aug. 1883]	- -
189	R. A. Williams	Sarah E. Dettre	22 July 1883	Union Twp.
190	J.R. Rice	Malise Brandon	27 Sept. 1883	Browns Ferry
190	Joseph M. Lee	Martha A. Vincent (Mother - Angeline Bishop)	26 Aug. 1883	- -
191	Henry M. Plumley	Amanda Irvin	14 May 1883	- -
191	William Owens	Hannah Allen	7 Oct. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
192	J. C. Williams (Mother- Ely A. Lapwell)	Lucy Jane Frazier (Father - Wm. Frazier)	16 Sept. 1883	Campbell, Mo.
192	Thomas J. Hendricks	Nancy C. Lynch (Father - David W. Lynch)	30 Aug. 1883	- -
193	P. A. Elder (Father - C.P. Elder)	Martha A. Lee (Father - J. B. Lee)	2 Sept. 1883	- -
193	Christopher C. Fly	Mary Etta Davis	2 Sept. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
194	J. T. Gossett	Sarah E. Shipley (Father - Wm. T. Shipley)	12 Aug. 1883	- -
194	W. T. Durossett (Father - J.W. Durossett)	Martha Sloan	30 Aug. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
195	J. M. Ladyman	Lovey A. Tucker (Father - G. C. Tucker)	20 Sept. 1883	- -
195	J. W. Garrett	Mary Price	20 Sept. 1883	- -
196	W. C. Pearson	Mary L. Eaton	19 July 1883	- -
196	James Allen	Elôira Owens	7 Oct. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
197	T. B. Asherbranner	T. A. Finley	30 Sept. 1883	- -
197	Clayburn Blanton	Adaline Myers	8 Oct. 1883	Malden, Mo.
198	H. B. Holder	Clara J. Horton	28 Oct. 1883	Malden, Mo.
198	W. J. Shelley	Mollie Duffey	25 Sept. 1883	- -
199	James W. Branch	Elisabeth Warren	26 Oct. 1883	Holcomb, Mo.
199	James C. Boswell	F. Annie Brush (Sister- Jane Brush)	19 Oct. 1883	- -
200	Stephen J. Thomas	Georgia Ann Wielt	14 Oct. 1833	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
200	F. B. D. Cox	Nancy A. Barrett	30 Sept. 1883	Hornersville, Mo.
201	John L. McChenney	Viney Neal (Seal)?	11 Oct. 1883	- -
201	L. G. Burges	M. E. Mansell (Mother - Jane Driver)	19 June 1883	Clay Twp.
202	George W. Tucker	S. G. Brewer (Gdn. - D. W. Brewer)	12 July 1883	Clay Twp.
202	H. N. Culp	Arave Bell Mizell (Mother - Francis Mizell)	18 Sept 1883	Clay Twp.
203	Edwin Bruce	Viola Trevelin (Gdn. - M. A. Cole)	18 June 1883	Clay Twp.
203	W. D. Lasswell	Louisa J. Guinn (Gdn. - Rebecca A. White)	28 Sept. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
204	W.M.M McDaniel	Hettie J. Shultz (mother - Amanda Shultz)	1 Nov. 1883	Hornersville, Mo.
204	Robert Martin	Lucinda C. Paxton	22 Nov. 1883	- -
205	William Downing	Mary J. Hicks	26 Nov. 1883	Malden, Mo.
205	Jacob Waaltow (?)	Nancy Sharreck	1 Nov. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
206	Fount E. Pitts	Maria E. Standrige (Father - Jeff Standrige)	No date given	- -
206	William T. Wilkins	Margaret F. Young	7 Nov. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
207	David W. Harmon	Matilda Sullinger	24 Nov. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
207	James C. Barnwell	Ann Eliza Leathy	4 Nov. 1883	---
208	John T. Hall (Father - John R. Hall)	Ida M. Owens	23 Nov. 1883	- -
208	John Burkett	Amanda Whitaker	28 Nove. 1883	Clarkton, Mo.
209	Leonidas H. Conditt	Amanda J. Snider	22 Nov. 1883	Malden, Mo.
209	B. Erp	Nancy J. Trout (Residence of Thomas Trout)	14 Nov. 1883	- -
210	J. W. Bledsoe	M. E. Prichard	11 Sug. 1883	Holcomb Island
210	William R. Tucker	Hester C. Middleton	11 Nov. 1883	- -
211	Alfred R. Wagoner	Rachel M. Anderson	8 Nov. 1883	Union Twp.
211	Henry Clay Trout	Mary Jane Hatch (Father - G. D. Hatch)	25 Nov. 1883	- -
212	W. T. Davidson	Mollie H. Galloway	28 Nov. 1883	- -
212	James H. Wilbour	Ellen Williams	25 Dec. 1883	- -
213	T. A. Hoffman	Belle Griffith	26 Nov. 1883	James Bean Res.
214	A. J. Hamilton Jr	Nannie Clayton	17 Dec. 1883	- -
214	Thomas A. Capshaw	E. C. Whitaker	19 Dec. 1883	- -
215	John Terry	Rhoda Darrow (Father - John Darrow)	4 Dec. 1883	- -
215	Jasper W. Stallcup	Mary J. McCumber (Father - S. McCumber)	2 Dec. 1883	- =
216	W. J. Baldwin	Elizabeth Stewart	7 Dec. 1883	Kennett, Mo.
216	William J. Ward	Mollie L. Herrman (Father - Wm. Herrman)	2 Dec. 1883	- -
217	Neal Whiteside	Cornelia Crawley	8 Jan. 1884	Malden, Mo.
217	William B. Muse	Fannie Crittenden (Father - Thomas J. Crittenden)	16 Jan. 1884	- -
218	Edward C. Covington	Martha T. Sayles	9 Jan. 1884	- -
218	W. O. Harkey	M. C. Grogan (Father = E. M. Grogan)	10 Jan. 1884	- -
219	J. P. McKerley	Elizabeth C. Hobbs	10 Jan. 1884	- -
219	George W. Tarpley	Maggie Sharp	15 Jan. 1884	Clarkton, Mo.
220	Robert J. Nipper	Mrs. J. F. Cross	24 Jan. 1884	- -
220	R. B. Shelton	Florence Burtor	1 Jan. 1884	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
221	James Williams	Martha A. Hicks (Father - W.C. Hicks)	22 Jan. 1884	- -
221	B. A. Moore	Avilla Acres	21 Jan. 1884	John W. Moore Res.
222	David R. Gregory	Sophonria Taylor	18 Jan. 1884	- -
222	W. R. Johnston	Dicie E. Kitchen	13 Jan. 1884	- -
223	W. T. Harris	Margaret Rice	27 Dec. 1883	- -
223	W. F. Pagan	C. A. Granthan (Mother - C.F. Granthan)	9 Dec. 1883	- -
224	William E. Black	Jane E. Michael (Father - F. A. Michael)	25 Dec. 1883	-- -
224	Thomas G. Ryan (Father - W. C. Ryan)	Venie Wood (Father - J. A. Wood)	10 Dec. 1883	- -
225	J. W. James	Laura F. Cambell (Mother - Margaret J. Cambell)	6 Jan. 1884	Malden, Mo.
225	J. T. McAnally	Donnie M. Hale	7 Feb. 1884	Sam Hale Res.
226	L. L. Laferney	Coatney Blades	24 Jan. 1884	- -
226	C. D. Hincle	Elizabeth Hunter	22 Feb. 1884	- -
227	James A. Bailey	L. M. Campbell	15 Jan. 1884	Union Twp.
227	E. B. Matthews	Fannie Dane	4 Feb. 1884	- -
228	A. J. Manor	Caroline M. Sherwood (Father - I.E. Sherwood)	10 Feb. 1884	- -
228	William McCurley	Emaline Waldrum	18 Feb. 1884	- -
229	William Waldrum	Ann E. Simms (Mother - Jane Brown)	13 Feb. 1884	- -
229	C. R. Copley	D. B. Roggers	15 Feb. 1884	- -
230	G. S. Clay	F. J. Carlton	21 Feb. 1884	- -
230	J. H. Hampton	Margaret A. King	5 Feb. 1884	Malden, Mo.
231	R. D. Davis	Mary Conran	1 Jan. 1884	- -
231	Ely Etheridge	Susan Horner	29 Mar. 1884	- -
232	H. M. Halcomb	Caroline Britt (Mother - Elizabeth Ellis)	28 Mar. 1884	- -
232	Aaron Roberts	Sureptia Jones (Father - Thos. J. Jones)	20 Feb. 1884	- -
233	Gilbert Sales	Martha M. Hitt (Father - John McCoy)	24 Feb. 1884	- -
233	James H. Higgs	Nancy E. Wooden	9 Mar. 1884	Malden, Mo.
234	John Gibson	Sarah H. Roberts	26 Mar. 1884	Malden, Mo.
234	Phillip Taylor	Elizada Acres (Father - J. C. Shaw)	23 Mar. 1884	Holcomb, Mo.
235	John W. Dean	Martha E. Bramlett	16 Mar. 1884	Cotton Plant
235	William Starnes	Martha A. Trusty (Mother - Ann Trusty)	1 Feb. 1884	- -
236	J. R. Austin	Mary J. Lancaster	13 Mar. 1884	- -
236	Lemmel T. Cagle	Mary J. Crewes	11 Mar. 1884	Kennett, Mo.
237	A. Goodrich	Alice Johnson	24 Jan. 1884	Clay Twp.
237	William Skinner	Media Adams	27 Jan. 1884	Clay Twp.
238	John W. Demcy	Susan E. Caruthers	3 Mary 1884	Tobe Marlois Res
238	James Warren	Nellis J. Vincent	30 Mar. 1884	Malden, Mo.
239	John F. Cole	Sarah F. English	3 Apr. 1884	- -
239	Edward Hassles	Barbara Brooks	27 Mar. 1884	- -
240	J. M. Martin	Matilda Baker	13 Apr. 1884	- -
240	Vann Fisher	Mary Scolls	1 Apr. 1884	- -
241	Ransom Crites	Minerva C. Aldridge	18 Mar. 1884	- -
241	James R. Garison	Sophonria Pope	18 Apr. 1884	Holcomb Island

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
242	William Wright	Marinda E. Long	16 Apr. 1884	Holcomb, Island
242	Samuel Rich	Mary L. Curtley	13 Apr. 1884	Malden, Mo.
243	C. P. Hawkins	Gusta B. Waltrip	21 Apr. 1884	Clarkton, Mo.
243	M. A. Privitt	Mary F. Tinsley	23 Apr. 1884	Kennett, Mo.
244	Isaac Turman	Mrs. Alice Crocker	31 Jan. 1884	= -
244	David R. Gregory	Louisa Sullinger	6 Apr. 1884	David Ford Res.
245	R. H. McHaney	Delia B. Nailings	1 May 1884	Malden, Mo.
245	G. W. Tilman	N. J. Nolan	4 May 1884	Green Co. Ark. Res.
246	B. F. Williams	Nancy Lane (Mother - Jane Lane)	3 Apr. 1884	Salem Twp.
246	James Bleakney	Lovey Ann Mainor (Gdn. - Isaac Stoner)	10 May 1884	Salem Twp.
247	J. R. Watson	M. A. Smith	29 Apr. 1884	Salem Twp.
247	W. L. Evans	R. E. Walls (Mother - Rachel Walls)	9 Apr. 1884	Clay Twp.
248	J. A. Mizell	C. A. Edmonston	17 Apr. 1884	Clay Twp.
248	C. B. Prewitt	Nora Watson (Mother - M. E. Watson)	13 Mar. 1884	Clay Twp.
249	Thomas B. McLeavy	Nancy Dovers (Gdn. - Chas. T. Neely)	18 May 1884	- -
249	Martin McArdle	Sarah C. Nichols	9 June 1884	- -
250	William H. Henson	Sarah P. Banan	4 May 1884	- -
250	A. J. Carter	Orris Morehead	31 May 1884	Canaan Island
251	E. C. Harris	Sarah E. Davis	18 June 1884	- -
251	G. H. Hopper	Elizabeth Allen	8 June 1884	Malden, Mo.
252	W. A. Brant	Emma Gutherie	28 May 1884	Adie Owens Res.
252	William Higlin	J. E. Hollis (Gdn. - Martha W. Akers)	11 May 1884	- -
253	Pleas Craig	Katie McGee (Step=father - Henry Laden)	5 June 1884	- -
253	William Legrone	Lodusky Ligon (Dad - R. H. Ligon)	24 June 1884	- -
254	L. R. Carpenter	Laura Hampton	18 June 1884	- -
254	John P. Bolen	Lillie B. Aken	24 June 1884	C.W. Aken Res.
255	Richard W. Brush	Annie B. Gibson	22 June 1884	E.L. Williams Res.
255	J. T. Carter	Lucinda E. Holcomb	5 June 1884	Cotton Plant
256	Samuel J. Waller	Sarah E. Summers (Gdn. - J. C. Summers)	13 July 1884	Browns Ferry
256	Green Whitaker	Lucinda Dean	16 July 1884	Clarkton, Mo.
257	John Moore	Martha E. Harvey (Step=father - Wm. Gordon)	13 July 1884	- -
257	George A. Wicks	Martha R. Sooter (Brother - James B. Gibson)	4 May 1884	- -
258	R. H. Squires	Tillie King	27 May 1884	Malden Mo/
258	Elijah S. Adams	M. R. Bealdje	12 June 1884	Malden, Mo.
259	Joseph Barber	Idella Jones	27 July 1884	Rec. of J.C. Jones
259	P. W. Harvell	Isabelle Sales	22 July 1884	- -
260	C.H. Skaggs	Mary B. Skaggs	20 July 1884	---
260	Charles V. Langdon	Penela Lou Abernathy	7 Aug. 1884	Kennett, Mo.
261	W.A. Pitman	Nancy C. Sellers	6 Aug. 1884	Malden, Mo.
261	C. R. Gay	Sarah Wade	22 July 1884	Malden, Mo.
262	W. C. Poe	Eliza J. Holles	12 July 1884	Malden, Mo.
262	H. M. Slover	Manda M Ward (Father - R. H. Ward)	12 July 1884	Malden, Mo.
263	I. B. Ashly	Martha A. Ford	8 July 1884	Malden, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
263	William J. Williams	Margaret M. Gorden	10 June 1884	- -
264	W. F. Wells	Nancy R. Tasto	3 Aug. 1884	Clay Twp.
264	S. H. Burk	Emily Cumins	3 Aug. 1884	W.H. Williams Res.
265	Isaac Lon	Mary J. Gammons	27 July 1884	- -
265	James L. Ghoomby	Sarah E. Dickens	27 July 1884	- -
266	G. W. Rhea	Sefronia B. Bishop	30 July 1884	- -
		(Father - S. P. Bishop)		
266	G. W. Thomas	Wineola Whitehead	6 July 1884	- -
		(Father - James Whitehead)		
267	J. J. Hubbard	Lucinda Harden	3 Dec. 1884	J. Bleadsharves RES.
267	William Erving	Mary J. Bone	18 Aug. 1884	- -
268	W. T. Hanes	Lizzie Hopper	31 July 1884	- -
268	George P. Pierce	Elizabeth Chambers	21 Aug. 1884	Clay Twp.
		(Gdn. - E. C. Chambers)		
269	M. D. Myracle	Alice D. Richardson	26 Aug. 1884	- -
269	C. C. Wright	H. L. Jones	25 May 1884	- -
		(Mother - N. J. Jones)		
270	John A. Pelts	Mary L. Cook	14 Sept. 1884	Joseph Pelts Res.
270	David Montgomery	Mary Francis Cleak	15 Sept. 1884	Kennett, Mo.
271	Albert G. Pall	Pelina A. Bunnell	10 Aug. 1884	John Bunnell Res.
		(Father - John W. Bunnell)		
271	R. F. Winfield	Annie E. Owen	14 Sept. 1884	Kennett, Mo.
272	J. F. Sall	Tiney E. Nelson	18 Sept. 1884	Clarkton, Mo.
		(Step-father - J. L. Myers)		
272	Charles R. Wayne	Sarah J. Cain	18 Sept. 1884	Clarkton, Mo.
	(Father - Samuel C. Wayne)			
273	James S. Chew	Sarah E. Dalton	25 Sept. 1884	- -
273	John R. Bray	Mary A. Knott	7 Sept. 1884	- -
	(Father O J. C. Bray)	(Father - I.L.B. Knott)		
274	J. H. Robinson	Ellen N. Lucket	1 Oct. 1884	- -
274	Wm. M Satterfield	Mary M. Killen	31 Aug. 1884	Clay Twp.
		(Gdn. - G. T. Pierce)		
275	James F. Turner	Elizabeth Riddle	1 Oct. 1884	- -
		(Mother - Hannah McGlothlin)		
275	John E. Ricks	Malissa M. Steen	5 Sept. 1884	- -
276	Edward Sickles	Alice A. Pashel	5 Oct. 1884	- -
276	J. P. Oliver	Margaret Woodall	15 Sept. 1884	- -
277	Robert Farrel	Louella Wade	No date given	- -
277	W. M. Ozborn	Delietia J. Trout	24 Aug. 1884	- -
278	William Kirby	Anna Coble	No date given	- -
		(Gdn. - G. W. Rhea)		
278	Thomas McFarland	Mary A. Jolly	14 Sept. 1884	- -
		(Father - Wm. Jolly)		
279	William Jasper Gipson	Joann Tyler	28 Sept. 1884	- -
		(Father - J. B. Tyler)		
279	J. W. Hays	Elizabeth French	6 Oct. 1884	- -
280	D. H. Grogan	Olive Baker	28 Sept. 1884	Holcomb Island
		(Mother - Nancy J. Hogan)		
280	Alex George	Malinda Rice	29 Oct. 1884	- -
		(Father - Samuel Rice)		
281	John H. Ronn	Arjaline A. Seymore	No date given	- -
281.	John W. Lacy	Lonie McMunn	31 Oct. 1884	- -
282	J. B. Rogers	Mary J. Foster	23 Nov. 1884	Clay Twp.
282	George Wells	Evey J. McClusley	16 Nov. 1884	Clay Twp.
		(Gdn. - Sam Welles)		

<u>Page NO.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
283	W. E. Hopper	A. L. Blakeney	15 Oct. 1884	Union Twp.
283	Alfred W. Orr	Sarah Lee	21 Oct. 1884	Union Twp.
284	G. W. Grahma	B. A. Chapman	20 Oct. 1884	- -
284	William Samders	Delila Benson	8 Sept. 1884	- -
285	J. W. Wilkins	Elisabeth Gibson	30 Oct. 1884	Malden, Mo.
285	B. F. Hartswell	Manerva Bishop (Gdn. - Mary Pearson)	10 Oct. 1884	- -
286	Jess Henson	Minerva H. Babb	18 Nov. 1884	Holdomb, Mo.
286	Samuel Davidson	Mary E. B. Farmer (J.P. McCurley Step=fatner)	30 Oct. 1884	- -
287	J. E. Herman	Martha G. Ward	25 Dec. 1884	Wm. Herman Res.
287	Milton Gardner	Nellis Miller (Mother - Pricilla Whitaker)	19 Nov. 1884	- -
288	John G. Williams	Sophona Vance	17 Dec. 1884	- -
288	William E. Spence	Dora A. Pollock (Mother - Manerva W. Pollock)	4 Dec. 1884	Campbell, Mo.
289	Andrew J. Bird	Hannah M. Marlin	2 Dec. 1884	Shiply Island
289	Alvin A. Hatch	Dora Whitley (Mother - Sarah E. Letters)	14 Dec. 1884	Sam Biggs Res.
290	Samule Bigg	Mary E. Allen	7 Dec. 1884	- -
290	Grisby Fitzgerald	Sarah E. Howard	16 Dec. 1884	John Jessey Res.
291	Amos Willyard	Margaret A. Baker	29 Nov. 1884	Malden, Mo.
291	P.M. Allen	Mollie Laden	12 Dec. 1884	Kennett, Mo.
292	William T. Wallace	Mary O. Ellegood	29 Nov. 1884	Malden, Mo.
292	G. W. Mims	Elizabeth Jones	1 Dec. 1884	Malden, Mo.
293	William P. Hall	Margaret A. Thompson (Mother - Mary J. Erving)	3 Nov. 1884	- -
293	E. H. Mayfield	Matilda Province	27 Nov. 1884	- -
294	James W. Shoffit	Mary E. Watson	28 Dec. 1884	Chas. Previt Res.
294	John F. Baker	Laura S. Turner	18 Dec. 1884	- -
295	J. L. Knox	Eliza Davidson	25 Dec. 1884	Holcomb, Mo.
295	John A. Fite	Mary L. Allison (Mother - Nancy L. Childers)	28 Dec. 1884	J.C. Childers Res.
296	C. E. Smith (Father - G.L. Smith)	W. A. Rommer	14 Dec. 1884	L.V. Pierce Res.
296	John W. Shelton	Virgie Beadles	25 Jan. 1885	S. Beadles Res.
297	J. R. Harris (Mother - Eliza Helm)	Alice J. Brashier	15 Jan. 1885	- -
297	A. L. Meadows	Annie McGee (Mother - Jennie Hart)	7 Jan. 1885	- -
298	James Cashion	Mollie Witham (Father - J.D. Witham)	25 Dec. 1884	- - -
298	W. H. Medley	Ida E. Dickerson	11 Jan. 1885	Shady Grove
299	R. C. Greer	Bell Clark	22 Dec. 1884	- -
299	Thomas J. Douglass	Hattie Argo	17 Dec. 1884	- -
300	Scott Williams	Abbie Franklin (Mother - Vine Franklin)	8 Jan. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
300	G. T. Armstrong	Sarah K. Westerman	22 Dec. 1884	- -
301	W. D. King	Josey Davidson	22 Dec. 1884	Campbell, Mo.
301	B. F. Snider	Nancy Everhart	2 Dec. 1884	- -
302	R. W. Vaughn	Rebecca Fish	9 Dec. 1884	- -
302	George Horner	Lucy Ann Hendrix	18 Feb. 1885	Clay Twp.
303	Charles Miller	Mary E. Henderson	12 Feb. 1885	Clay Twp.
303	J. K. Neel	M. L. Branum	22 Jan. 1885	Clay Twp.
304	John T. Gardner	Elizabeth Mirackle	16 Feb. 1885	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
304	A. L. Blakemore	Mary E. Williams	11 Jan. 1885	Pee Dee
305	Oliver Hall	Matilda Jones	8 Feb. 1885	- -
305	Charles Jackson	Isabelle Derossett	18 Jan. 1885	Union Twp.
306	Willis A. Kimble	Manerva A. Vincent	13 Jan. 1885	Union Twp.
306	John J. Lane	Darfiney Hattley (Father - Richard Hatley)	19 Feb. 1885	Clay Twp.
307	A. H. Nettles	Willie T. Ingue (Step-father - J.F. Barnett)	19 Feb. 1885	- -
307	George C. Branham	Anna Snor (Mother - Lucie C. Wallas)	22 Jan. 1885	- -
308	J. J. P. McFarland	L. P. Hedge	26 Feb. 1885	Campbell, Mo.
308	C. H. Houchins	Margaret J. Mitchel	12 Jan. 1885	- -
309	James H. Willenrider	Ellen R. Dodd (Dodal)	24 Feb. 1885	J.W. Redding Res.
309	John C. Johnson	Phoebia J. Stokes	6 Feb. 1885	- -
310	James L. Anderson	Mary Massey (Gdn. - C.R. Noonan)	25 Jan. 1885	- -
310	William E. Bessett	Mary E. Weathers (Father - J. N. Weathers)	11 Feb. 1885	- -
311	Isaac A. Mills	Flora S. Furguson (Father - A.F. Ferguson)	16 Feb. 1885	Malden, Mo.
311	J.A. Underwood	Coretha Glasscock	25 Feb. 1885	Malden, Mo.
312	John W. Williford	Callie Woods	26 Feb. 1885	Clay Twp.
312	John Kecy	Matilda J. Beakly	5 Feb. 1885	- -
313	Solomon J. Thompson	Tempy A. Taylor	21 Mar. 1885	Holcomb, Mo.
313	John J. Sexton	Alice Akers	26 Mar. 1885	Lois Sexton Res.
314	J. W. Redding	M. C. Waller	8 Mar. 1885	Chas. Wells Res.
314	R. D. Davis	Elvira E. Duckett	18 Dec. 1884	- -
315	Robert A. Williams	Louisa E. Head	21 Dec. 1884	Union Twp.
315	H. P. Champ	Mary E. Thorne	30 Apr. 1885	- -
316	Joseph R. David	Margaret Fisk	23 Apr. 1885	- -
316	Benjamin F. Bradley	Phoebia J. Lucas	26 Apr. 1885	- -
317	J. H. Gray	Mary Teel	14 Apr. 1885	Malden, Mo.
317	J. A. Justice	Luella Herold	No date given	- -
318	Isham F. Donaldson	Nola M. Rayburn	22 Apr. 1885	W.C. Rayburn Res.
318	J. W. Kimbrough	Martha Jackson	7 Apr. 1885	- -
319	Joseph E. Harrison	Lucy M. Cannon	17 Mar. 1885	Pee Dee
319	J. V. Golden	Sarah J. Smith	19 Mar. 1885	Malden, Mo.
320	T. F. Emerson	Mollie Pruett	27 Mar. 1885	Malden, Mo.
320	James A. Carter	Clemantine Davis	5 Mar. 1885	- -
321	Richard Ray	Francis Dunkin	7 Apr. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
321	W. J. Stephens, Jr.	Emily F. Bailey	26 Mar. 1885	Union Twp.
322	William W. Smith	Elizabeth F. Stewart	1 Mar. 1885	Union Twp.
322	John A. Bird	Mary M. Shrum	6 Apr. 1885	John H. Owens Res.
323	Jacob Diahouse	Belle Austin	5 Apr. 1885	G.G. Legget Res.
323	J. W. Loyd	Eliza Russell	24 Mar. 1885	- -
324	John T. James	Emma L. Harrison	1 Apr. 1885	- -
324	Nelson Thompson	Fannie Trout	29 Mar. 1885	Holcomb, Mo.
325	John S. Mizell	Nancy I. Valentine	3 May 1885	- -
325	W. R. Crow (Father - J.W. Crow)	Carry H. Vaughn	21 Apr. 1885	- -
326	Frank M. Jinkins	Mary C. Bohner	12 Apr. 1885	Campbell, Mo.
326	A.C. McConnangbey	Sarah M. Benson	26 Apr. 1885	- -
327	William Winberry	Mary Scott	24 May 1885	- -
327	J. W. Redding	M.C. Hawkins	6 May 1885	- -

328	Stephen Marlow	Elizabeth Wingate	29 Apr. 1885	Malden, Mo.
328	Martin J. Brown	Martha Myracle	19 Apr. 1885	Ruben Bradley Res.
329	Bowman Paxton	Polly A. Smith	3 May 1885	Malden, Mo.
329	Stephen Hicks	Elen L. Solomon	7 May 1885	Kennett, Mo.
330	Jason Chaney	Emma L. Parker	7 June 1885	- -
		(Father - J.W. Parker)		
330	George W. Nicholson	Parthenia W. Pascal	7 June 1885	Clay Twp.
331	John T. Stephens	R. J. Griggs	4 June 1885	Union Twp.
331	H. Burton	Synthia J. Hopkins	24 May 1885	Clay Twp.
332	William L. Green	Mary E. Ryan	12 July 1885	Malden, Mo.
332	Martin V. Palmer	Laura Ellen Lucas	3 May 1885	- -
		(Gdn - Phoeby J. Bradley)		
333	F. N. Austen	Viney Merrett	7 June 1885	Joseph Ross Res.
333	A. P. Roberts	Isabella Burton	9 July 1885	Wm. Lane Res.
334	Lee R. Floyd	Martha A. Roberts	2 July 1885	H.R. Roberts Res.
334	Sam Martin	Rosa Trout	23 July 1885	- -
		(Mother - Martha M. Trout)		
335	W. E. Bassett	Alice Woods	21 June 1885	Clay Twp.
335	John Varnus	Maggie Pheifer	18 July 1885	- -
336	A. J. Hambleton	Seripty Roberts	23 July 1885	Kannett, Mo.
336	L. K. Howard	Amanda Vaughn	23 July 1885	- -
337	William R. Thompson	Easter C. Thornsberry	30 July 1885	Clarkton, Mo.
337	James Thedford	Rodusha E. Bilderback	23 July 1885	- -
338	James W. Chont	Elizabeth Robinson	30 Jyly 1885	Clarkton, Mo.
338	E. E. Blankenship	A. E. Loyd	19 July 1885	N.L. Loyd Res.
339	W. J. Like	Annie B. Carter	17 July 1885	- -
		(Father - J.A. Carter)		
339	James J.S. Dickerson	Louisa J. Province	15 June 1885	John Howel Res.
	(Gdn. Presley Prichett)			
340	William H. Candell	Martha F. Brown	6 Aug. 1885	- -
340	T. J. Hatton	Amanda Renno	2] July 1885	Kennett, Mo.
341	W. H. Darnell	Sallie N, Campbell	5 Aug. 1885	Malden, Mo.
341	M. T. Rogers	E. S. Giles	23 June 1885	Malden, Mo.
342	Perry M. Scales	Amanda Whitaker	19 July 1885	Malden, Mo.
342	W. T. Davis	Ellen Brown	29 June 1885	- -
343	James Stotts	Stacy V. Mangrum	28 Aug. 1885	Kennett, Mo..
343	C. T. Williams	Mary E. Hardy	18 Aug. 1885	Clarkton, Mo.
344	John S. Neel	Mary M. Richards	2 Aug. 1885	Clay Twp.
344	James Maples	Susan Brown	24 July 1885	Clay Twp.
345	T. R. Morrison	Lodena C. Swofford	16 Aug. 1885	- -
345	John W. Davis	Martha D. Swofford	16 Aug. 1885	- -
346	William W. McFarland	Laurinda Graham	19 July 1885	Wiley McFarland Re
346	John Northington	Mary Rogers	No date given	- -
347	Jasper N. Smith	Nancy J. Farmer	17 Aug. 1885	Clay Twp.
347	J. M. Harper	Leatha C. Morris(Martin)	3 Sep.1885	Kennett, Mo.
348	J. M. Gold	Martha J. Taylor	3 Sept. 1885	- -
348	Elijah McLane	Jeremiah Hunter	3 Sept. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
349	B. F. Thornberry	Fannie L. Robinson	13 Sept. 1885	Holcomb, Mo.
349	Richard H. Ball	Ophelia Green	21 Sept. 1885	Clarkton, Mo.
350	Alvin W. Jackson	Rebecca Hatty	10 Sept. 1885	- -
350	J. F.Pave	P. J. Harrison	25 Sept. 1885	- -
351	Joseph Richardson	Francis Horn	15 Sept. 1885	- --
351	D.B.C. Lasiter	Elizabeth Stewart	24 Sept. 1885	John Stewart Res.
		(Father - John Stewart)		
352	W. A. Pittman	Agnes E. Lain	30 Aug. 1885	S.B. Kitchen Res.
352	George W. Tillman	Emeline Seely	30 Aug. 1885	W.W. Griffin Res.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
353	S. B. Pave	Nancy J. Floyd	18 Aug. 1885	Malden, Mo.
353	R. M. Finney	Maggie O. Fletcher	20 Sept. 1885	T.W. Gregory Res.
354	John M. Roach	Martha J. Clark	27 Aug. 1885	Gum Slough
		(Mother - Matilda Hall)		
354	Edward Hammond	Dixie Copley	2 Sept. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
355	J. T. Tharp	Henryetta Oxford	4 Sept. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
355	M. M. Provence	Nancy A. Ward	8 Oct. 1885	- -
356	H. C. Hicks	Nancy J. Sanders	11 Oct. 1885	- -
356	William A. Vaughn	Henry Ann Williams	1 Oct. 1885	Wm. Taylor Res.
357	H. F. Vaughn	Susan Bell	9 Aug. 1885	- -
		(Father - Wm. A. Bell)		
357	W. H. Clark	Malinda Chambers	5 Oct. 1885	C.C. Chambers Res.
358	William Ellis	M. H. Henson	22 Oct. 1885	- -
358	James Brus	Nancy L. Riddle	23 Oct. 1885	Thos. Bishop Res.
		(Father - James Riddle)		
359	H. A. Pleasant	Elen Hooper	8 Oct. 1885	Campbell, Mo.
359	J. C. Clark	Mollie Henson	8 Oct. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
		(Mother - Minerva HENSON)		
360	John W. Cobb	Alice L. Thompson	19 July 1885	- -
		(Father - J.M. Thompson)		
360	William C. Wright	Amanda J. Flanigan	1 Oct. 1885	Campbell, Mo.
361	H. M. Skidmon	Martha E. Hopkins	17 Sept. 1885	- -
		(Father - J. B. Skidmon)		
361	G. W. Pendergrass	Sarah P. Pierce	19 Oct. 1885	Clay Twp.
362	Warren Wallace	Josephine Horn	20 Oct. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
362	Glen O. Bankston	Sarah J. Arsendale	17 Sept. 1885	Clay Twp.
363	Thomas J. Bank	Josephine Miller	29 Oct. 1885	Clay Twp.
363	John W. Waller	Sarah E. Booker	28 Oct. 1885	- -
364	George J. Brewer	Willie E. Williams	8 Oct. 1885	Clay Twp.
		(Father - J. B. Williams)		
364	J. H. Terry	Sarah Hendricks	11 Nov. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
365	Jeff D. Middleton	Emma L. Baker	13 Dec. 1885	- -
		(Father - W. D. Baker)		
365	J. L. Watkins	Rossa White	20 Dec. 1885	- -
		(Mother - Mrs. G.N. White)		
366	Robert L. Lacy	Nancy J. Hackworth	23 Dec. 1885	- -
366	Robert Mead	Arper A. Tinnin	12 Oct. 1885	F.B. Bradley Res.
367	F.A. Loy/Loyd	M. J. Holligan	24 Dec. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
367	W. H. Collins	M. N. Griffin	23 Dec. 1885	(On the road)
368	W. A. Battles	Josephine Riddle	20 Dec. 1885	Stephen Riddle Res.
368	L. J. O'Neal	Arrnmta Somers	27 Dec. 1885	- -
369	Jacob Fambrough	Laura A. Rich	23 Dec. 1885	- -
		(Father - John P. Rich)		
369	Robert Rians	Louisa Fisk	20 Dec. 1885	- -
370	Arch F. Shaw	Emily J. Sanders	24 Dec. 1885	- -
370	John Cowens	Annie Bishop	22 Nov. 1885	Clay Twp.
		(Father - R.R. Bishop)		
371	James Alexander	Sarrah Smith	30 Dec. 1885	Kennett, Mo.
371	John B. Darnell	Annie Boyd	17 Dec. 1885	- -
372	M. F. Tucker	Annie Baily	24 Dec. 1885	Salem Twp.
372	J. T. Karnes	Mary J. Barn	24 Dec. 1885	Salem Twp.
		(Father O T. S. Barn)		
373	W. Ross	Mary M. Parker	2 Dec. 1885	Clay Twp.
373	D. H. Fitts	Margaret E. Bassett	23 Dec. 1885	Clay Twp.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
374	David E. Finley (Mother - Julia E. Finley)	Mary D. Nelson (Mother - Laura Nelson)	20 Dec. 1885	- -
374	F. H. Huffstuttler	L. J. Ivester	24 Dec. 1885	- -
375	J. A. Powell	Nancy L. Holt	31 Dec. 1885	- -
375	John Walls	Ruth Gibson (Mother - Nancy Harkey)	31 Dec. 1885	G.M. Ward Res.
376	Abner Turner (Mother - Laura Baker)	Manda J. Anderson (Step-father - Wm. Jolly)	3 Jan. 1886	- -
376	W. H. Macin	Ira E. Pagett	6 Jan. 1886	Independence Twp.
377	Edward F. Husk	Mary Justice	30 Apr. 1886	- -
377	James W. Riddle	Martha Brown	23 May 1886	- -
378	James Guten	Martha Cook	9 May 1886	Kennett, Mo.
378	J.C. James	Martha S. Doney	9 May 1886	Independence Twp.
379	Y. F. Sale	Martha E. Beatie	5 May 1886	- -
379	R. H. Jones	Hettie D. Langdon	16 Feb. 1886	Cotton Plant
380	W. H. Floyd	Lori Fite (Mother - Elizabeth Fite)	2 May 1886	- -
380	N. D. Pelts	Eliza E. Piles (Gdn. - W.S. Vales)	4 Apr. 1886	- -
381	J. C. Bost (Gdn. - J.A. Bost)	Mary E. Rosenbum	11 Apr. 1886	M.P. Allen Res.
381	M. D. Stewart	Mrs. Paralee Ince	27 Dec. 1885	Alexander Laden R
382	H. J. Starnes	Mary F. Winters	30 May 1886	Independence Twp.
382	J. A. Bost	Polly P. Reed (Gdn. - Levan J. Merrett)	25 Oct. 1884	- -
383	P. M. Kine	R. J. Orr (Mother - Almeda Orr)	29 Apr. 1886	- -
383	H. A. Brumley	Mary J. Ginn	25 Apr. 1886	- -
384	William Medley	Mary E. Crittenden	25 Apr. 1886	G.J.Crittenden Re
384	J. M. Choat	Ollie McElyea	16 Mar. 1886	- -
385	Samuel Edmonston	Martha Wilkins	4 Mar. 1886	Clay Twp.
385	H. T. Brooks	Persephine Taylor (Father - John P. Taylor)	25 Feb. 1885	- -
386	John Huffstuttler	Mary E. Mathis	21 Apr. 1886	Holcomb Island
386	W. E. Benson	Laura Mangram (Mother - Sallie Mangram)	18 Apr. 1886	- -
387	G. J. Laster	L. A. Goodwin	26 Mar. 1886	- -
387	H. B. Elliott	O. P. M. Wilson	26 Apr. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
388	Johnathan Poland	Nannie Hendricks	25 Mar. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
388	George W. Moore	Clarasey A. Lee	9 Mar. 1886	- -
389	Gideon B. Godsey	Ruth A. Medley	24 Feb. 1886	G. Moore Res.
389	B. E. Beckam	Mary L. Roberson	21 Mar. 1886	Calvin White Res.
390	R. E. Jennings	Rachal Wright	16 Mar. 1886	- -
390	J. W. Stewart	Martha Benson Stewart (Father - A. T. Parson)	14 Feb. 1886	- -
391	E. H. Moore	Martha Ingram	11 Feb. 1886	John Ingram Res.
391	A. J. Ross	Mary Oden	17 Jan 1886	J.B. Darrell Res.
392	J. F. Holland	Delia Mafield (Mother - Mary Warren)	12 Feb. 1886	Independence Twp.
392	J. A. Moore	Sopha J. Hiers (Mother - Sarah P. Hiers)	28 Mar. 1886	T.J. Napper Res.
393	Aurbest C. Donera	Sarah M. Williams	24 May 1886	- -
393	E. F. Baron	Mary Andrew	16 Feb. 1886	- -
394	G.S. Clay	Flora A. Hollis (Gdn. - C.W. Akins)	30 May 1886	C.W. Akins Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
394	Jeshn. D. Johnston	Sarah E. Ringold	28 Feb. 1886	Samuel Ringold Res.
395	Moore Roberts	Almed Osburn	21 Mar. 1886	BillyClarkton Res.
395	J. M. Lee	Marsha Mann	21 Feb. 1886	Union Twp.
396	W. T. Neely	Nancy McAnally	11 Mary 1886	W.E. McAnally Res.
396	J. S. Prewett	Matilda Stutts	22 FEB. 1886	- -
397	J. C. Richmond	Mary A. Green	22 Feb. 1886	- -
397	George R. Tinkle	Sarah Lilrel(?)	16 Mar. 1886	- -
398	W. M. Porter	Callie Hall	11 Mary 1886	- -
398	J. W. Laden	Francis Kumin(?)	No date given	- -
399	W. A. Potter	Mary C. Lentze	15 Mar. 1886	Malden, Mo.
399	Am E. Williams	W. F. Baker	9 Mar. 1886	Independence Twp.
400	J. M. Wallace	Izella Spanner	7 Mar. 1886	Malden, Mo.
400	Newton W. Henslee	Hettie Abernathy	24 Feb. 1886	- -
401	J. W. Davis	Hannah Williams	No date given	- -
401	D. R. Faughn	S. F. Wood	28 Feb. 1886	Union Twp.
402	C. T. Gwin	E. P. Douglas	4 May 1886	A.E. Douglas Res.
402	J. E. Wham	Mary A. Young	24 FEB. 1886	Clay Twp.
403	E. L. Bibb	Sarah E. Cummings	31 Jan. 1886	Clay Twp.
		(Gdn. - James Cummings)		
403	Riley S. McDale	Nancy A. Sickels	31 Jan. 1886	Clay Twp.
		(Father - W. H. Sickels)		
404	J. H. Esen	Orsella E. Brant	28 Feb. 1886	Two-Mile
		(Mother - Hannah E. Brant)		
404	Shelby Prewett	Margaret R. Copeland	4 Jan. 1886	- -
		(Father - G. T. Copeland)		
405	John Lusby	Amanda C. White	28 Feb. 1886	Mrs.G.W. WHITE Res.
405	B. B. Petty	Lillie M.Owens	25 FEB. 1886	- -
		(Mother - Addie Owens)		
406	G. W. McFarland	Martha A. Holtzhouser	27 Dec. 1885	- -
		(Father - J.A. Holtzhouser)		
406	G. D. Hodges	A. E. Brooks	21 Jan. 1886	Holcomb Twp.
407	Crawford Hollis	Nancy M. Akin	No date given	Independence Twp.
407	Frank Craft	Harriett Cunningham	19 Jan. 1886	James C.Craft Res.
		(Mother - Mary A. Cunningham)		
408	Joe Scales	Martha D. Hunt	31 Jan 1886	Malden, Mo.
408	B. F. Snider	Phaialy J. Elder	24 Jan. 1886	Union Twp.
409	George F. Myers	Mollie Sales	1 Feb. 1886	Birch Res.
409	J. F. Thorn	Elisabeth Simmons	No date given	- -
410	Henry H.W. Harris	Sarah J. Holcomb	24 Jan. 1886	Shipley Island
		(Step-father - A.J. Bird)(Grandmother - Mary Faught)		
410	James Lomax	Mary I. Burns	24 Jan. 1886	- -
		(Gdn. - Frances M. Southard)		
411	J. A. Richardson	Savannah Derryberry	15 Nov. 1885	- -
411	W. A. Griffin	Annie Pile	13 Jan. 1886	- -
412	Price Utley	Martha B. Corder	21 Dec. 1885	J.M. Corder R .
		(Father - J.M. Corder)		
412	J. A. Pool	Alice Bowcomb	27 Dec. 1885	- -
413	Christerfer Burk	Ardella Houlzhouser	7 Jan. 1886	- -
413	J. W. Swafford	Eliza Johnsten	13 Jan. 1886	Holcomb, Mo.
		(Gdn. - John Johnsten)		
414	J. W. Robertston	Florence Smothers	14 Jan. 1886	Independence Twp.
414	J. W. Thomason	Lula Taylor	14 Jan. 1886	J.P. Taylor Res.
415	W. Y. Taylor	Mollie D. Douglas	14 Jan. 1886	A.B. Douglas Res.
415	R. G. Goodnight	Sarah I Brazell	17 Jan. 1886	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1881 - 1886 Book 2

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
416	Stephen T. Goodnight	Amanda E. Mustian (Gdn. - James D. Sadler)	14 Jan. 1886	- -
416	C. H. Kimbrow	Eva Teroy (Father - A. Teroy)	14 Jan. 1886	Independence Twp.
417	E. R. O'Brien	Liela Hayslip	19 Sept. 1886	G.M. Haislip Res.
417	John W. Lacy	Martha A. Jones (Mother - Sarah Jones)	12 Sept. 1886	- -
418	William H. Wilkerson	Julia Whitley (Step=father - Geor. R. Tinkle)	26 Sept. 1886	- -
418	D. H. Allison	Samfa Siamore	16 Sept. 1886	- -
419	W. J. Hawkins	Mattie E. Wilkerson	7 July 1886	- -
419	James K. Dunscomb	Jane D. Johnston	15 Setp. 1886	Clarkton, Mo.
420	William E. Rennick	Malissa J. Grover	15 Sept. 1886	Frank Snider Res.
420	Martin A. Furr	Martha Knuckles (Mother - Margaret Knuckles)	23 Sept. 1886	J.H. Owens Res.
421	David Kitterell	Fannie Merrell (Father - C. N. Merrell)	17 Sept. 1886	- -
421	G. W. William	Mary A. Allen	26 Sept. 1886	Malden, Mo.
422	Rance Peppers	Mrs. L.R. Wilson	29 Aug. 1886	- -
422	G. T. Edwards	Mary J. Morris	28 May 1886	Union Twp.
423	J.D.C. Poleock	Flora J. Porter (Father - Wm. Porter)	16 June 1886	Campbell, Mo.
423	J. Holtzhouser	Mary Williams	4 July 1886	- -
424	A.N.B. Wilson	Anna (Amra) Branden	3 June 1886	W. Barham Res.
424	Albert William Downey	Ema A. Cadle (Father - S.A. Cadle)	20 June 1886	B.A. Moore Res.
425	W. T. Hale	Sophia L. Trout (Father - E. H. Trout)	24 Aug. 1886	- -
425	W. N. Griffin	Vivauna McGloflin	8 July 1886	J.E. Thomas Res.
426	John M. Barham	Annie Proffer (Mother - Sophia Proffer)	12 Sept. 1886	T.J. Sloan Res.
426	J. A. Hale	Sarah Mangram	8 July 1886	Kennett, Mo.
427	Robert L. Baker	Jane Downing (Brother - Richard Downing)	27 Aug. 1886	- -
427	Lee Campbell	Margaret Harty	20 Aug. 1886	- -
428	William Bridges	Allie Netts	13 July 1886	Kennett, Mo.
428	Neil Blackburn	Mary E. Runnick	29 July 1886	- -
429	A. B. Bennett	Lucinda Hicks	3 Aug. 1886	- -
429	K. C. Cox	Paralee Shelton (Father - W. H. Shelton)	1 July 1886	Res. of bride
430	L. I. Loyd (FATHER - Nelson L. Loyd)	Eva Dye	14 July 1886	James Jones Res.
430	W. H. Mayberry	Nancy Harvill	20 Jyly 1886	Kennett, Mo.
431	David Baggs	Mary Victory Tinnin (Mother - Mary Haskins)	29 June 1886	Henry Vaughn Res.
431	P. T. Taylor	Choloe A. Rouse	30 May 1886	Holcomb, Mo.
432	J. W. Saddler	S. E. Drew (Father - J. N. Drew)	8 Aug. 1886	Union Twp.
432	C. J. Tucker	M. A. Dickeson	15 Aug. 1886	Union Twp.
433	Joseph A. McGAugh	Lucy Slayton	26 Aug. 1886	Malden, Mo.
433	M. C. Elder	Sarah A. Holt	no date given	- -
434	Thomas J. Cashion	Mary M. Satterfield	1 Sept. 1886	Horse Island
434	W. W. Brewer	Nancy Jackson	18 Aug. 1886	Mase Oxford Res.
435	William W. Wilkins	Artimess Barnes (Brother - John Barnes)	7 Sept. 1886	John Barnes Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
436	J. T. Pane	Martha Watson	16 Aug. 1886	M.C. Bunnel Res.
436	M. H. Edmons	Almeda Orr	8 Sept. 1886	- -
438	William A. Fisk	Margaret Roberson	11 Apr. 1886	- -
438	James A. Morehead	Dianna Head	25 Apr. 1886	- -
439	David Felts	Lula Bruff	12 Mar. 1886	- -
439	Z. T. Qualls	T. A. Bruff (Father - S.W. Bruff)	9 Apr. 1886	- -
440	H. T. Bridgeforth	S.E. Radford	30 May 1886	B.H. Moore Res.
440	W. H. Walker	Amanda A. Moore	30 May 1886	--
441	John Irby	Margaret Ashworth	18 June 1886	- -
441	A. C. Kear	Nancy S. Sullivan	16 June 1886	- -
442	William A. Frawbridge (Mother - M.S. Frawbridge)	L.J.M. Stewart	18 July 1886	Union Twp.
442	William Vaughn	Emma Barr (Father - Wm. Barr)	11 July 1886	Wm. Barr Res.
443	L. B. Norvill	Belle Blanton	15 July 1886	James Smith Res.
443	James H. Aldridge (Father - John A. Aldridge)	Martha E. Winter	11 July 1886	- -
444	George J. Haynes	Nancy J. Jerlds	23 July 1886	Knight Schoolhouse
444	D. G. Baily	Amanda _____	28 July 1886	Malden, Mo.
445	John W. Summers	Belle Craft	30 Sept. 1886	- -
445	J. W. Laden	Emma Drew (Father - J. N. Drew)	No date given	- -
446	J. T. McCane	Nancy M.D. Harmon (Father - W.W. Harmon)	8 Aug. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
446	Thomas Price	Mary McGinnis (Mother - Rachial Grace)	19 Aug. 1886	Clay Twp.
447	W. J. Young	Manda C. Johnson	15 Aug. 1886	T. Wilkins Res.
447	D. H. Scoby	M. A. Scoby	10 Aug. 1886	Jasper Scoby Res.
448	Joseph S. Miller	Mary E. Evans	25 July 1886	I.B. Evans Res.
448	B. A. Blankenship	H. E. Loyd (Father - N.L. Loyd)	11 Aug. 1886	N.L. Loyd Res.
449	Neil S. Barham	Kate R. Spence	10 June 1886	Clarkton, Mo.
449	J. M. Duffel (Ark.)	Virginia Wooten (Ark.)	4 June 1886	Holcomb, Mo.
450	W. H. Mayowe	Genettie Wilkins	9 Sept. 1886	A. Wilkins Res.
450	G. W. Kimbrow	Jennie Teror (Father - Alexander Teror)	19 Aug. 1886	- -
451	John A. Liggett	Julia E. Skipper	30 Sept. 1886	John B. Liggett Res.
451	Charles P. Elder	Emaline Blake	30 Oct. 1886	- -
452	John W. Shaw	Nancy Ballard	30 Sept. 1886	- -
452	Thomas W. Barnes	Martha E. Kitchen	5 Sept. 1886	- -
453	H. B. Thomas	Mary Ellen Bird	22 Aug. 1886	Clay Twp.
453	David H. Wells	Annie E. Gillett (Father - A.C. Gillett)	29 Aug. 1886	- -
454	J. W. Luson	Eliza Wilkins	22 May 1886	- -
454	Louis B. Griffith	Mary E. Walker	4 Aug. 1886	= =
455	J. A. Jones	Ader B. Wilkerson (Mother - Sarah C. Ward)	30 June 1886	Clay Twp.
455	Henry Nicholas	(No name given)	30 June 1886	Malden, Mo.
456	Thomas Beard	Lizzie Bannfield	27 June 1886	- -
456	John A. Sullivan	Sallie B. Woods (mother - Carrie Woods)	24 June 1886	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
1	W. P. Matthews	Paralee English	23 Sept. 1886	- -
1	Leander J. Taylor	E. Direion Bridges	29 Sept. 1886	A.D. Bridges Res.
2	W. W. Davidson	Mary T. Whitson (Father - Wm. H. Whitson)	5 Sept. 1886	Wm. Whitson Res.
2	W. H. Pasket	Mahala A. Davis	5 Sept. 1886	- -
3	G. B. Parrent	Mariah E. Langford	9 Sept. 1886	- -
3	J. F. Milleg	M. E. Burkett	26 Sept. 1886	R.B. Shelton Res.
4	R. C. Gray	Lenora A. Kilpatrick	15 Sept. 1886	Jake Champ Res.
5	W. B. McAnally/Aually	Martha Jane Music/Wurie	7 Oct. 1886	- -
5	G. W. Warf	Judea E. Jackson (Gdn. - W. W. Davis)	1 Oct. 1886	Malden, Mo.
6.	C. N. Wilburn	Allice F. Huffman (Mother - Cinda Huffman)	26 Sept. 1886	- -
6	Ethan Allen	Alice E. Jackson (Gdn. - G.W. Hopwood)	27 Sept. 1886	Union Twp.
7	W. R. Benson	Sallie Chew	10 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
7	Henry M Reeves	Jane Gibbs	6 Oct. 1886	Mrs. Nancy Gibbs
8	Robert Parker	Lulia Jane Mott (Gdn. - T.E. Baldwin)	11 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
9	Jefferson Smith	Sarah Johnson	14 Oct. 1886	Robert Burns.
9	Thomas Smith	Rifuf(?) E. Stokes	23 Sept. 1886	- -
10	James O. French	Mary Day	31 Oct. 1886	- -
10	Lewis Edwards	Laura Bell Asberry	31 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
11	James Asberry	Josephine S. Edwards (Father - Wm. H. Edwards)	31 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
11	H. A. McMury	Manda Lebo	28 Oct. 1886	Malden, Mo.
12	G. W. Pool	Sarah A. Moore	28 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
12	T. W. Wilson	Elisabeth Collins	28 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
13	Phillip W. Butler	Margaret F. Dalton	24 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
13	I. H. Mannon (Ark)	Mary M. Vowel (Ark) (Father - M. V. Vowel)	29 Oct. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
14	Albert S. Minton	Rosella Huffman	24 Oct. 1886	Wm. Stokes Res.
14	B. F. Hopper	Nancy I. Lacy	14 Oct. 1886	- -
15	W. H. White	Elisabeth Cobb	10 Oct. 1886	- -
16	W. A. Thompson (Ark) (Father - Joseph Thompson)	Jennie Tolison (Ark)	23 Nov. 1886	Malden, Mo.
16	J. C. Sinclair	M. L. Gargus	16 Jan. 1887	James H. Baker Res
17	James H. Baker	Martha E. Wilkins	16 Jan. 1887	James H. Baker Res
17	William Barnett	Julia Buck (Mother - Ann Buck)	25 Dec. 1886	- -
18	Cornealous Shellou/Shelton)	Carry Woods	4 July 1886	- -
18	E. H. Russell	C. E. Back	1 July 1886	Jacob Back Res.
19	Elisha V. Davis (Mother - Bettie A. Luther)	Sarah E. Williams	11 Jan. 1887	- -
19	Willie Christian	Dollie Hostetter (Father - J.W. Hostetter)	12 Jan. 1887	- -
20	Daniel D. Province	Elly Jane Mayfield	13 Jan. 1887	- -
20	Robert Gnives/Graves	Euren Crawley	9 Jan. 1887	J. Loften Res.
21	A. J. Read	Maggie STubb (Mother - America Richman)	13 Jan. 1887	J.C. Richardson R
21	Alfred Graham	Ema Cook	11 Jan. 1887	- -
22	A. Tinnin	Lidia B. Drafen	8 Dec. 1886	- -
22	James M. Bradley	Margaret E. Percell	19 Dec. 1886	Manerva Percell R
23	Frank Barr	Lucy J. Pepper (Father - Geo. W. Pepper)	9 Dec. 1886	Geo. W. Pepper Re

23	W. W. Waddell	Mollie Ardell Collins	12 Sept. 1886	- -
		(Brother - G.T. Collins)		
24	George P. Rife	Texanna Gipson	1 Dec. 1886	Freeborn Twp.
24	George W. Bradley	Mollie Hopper	31 Oct. 1886	- -
25	M. B. Watkins	Dora Wells	29 Dec. 1886	- -
		(Father - J. C. Wells)		
25	Burl Frazer	Mary Jane Cochran	16 Dec. 1886	- -
		(Mother - Vandalia Davis)		
26	W. J. Babb	M. J. Birges	28 Dec. 1886	- -
26	H. J. Wilson	Ellen Austen	23 Dec. 1886	C.P. Austin Res.
27	Thomas Harkey	Lucy Crisp	2 Dec. 1886	- -
27	George E. Petty	Luda Bridgefort	23 Dec. 1886	- -
	(Gdn. O Bass Petty)			
28	J. W. Seabolt	Eliza Busby	19 Dec. 1886	- -
28	W. L. Martindale	N. C. Lightfoot	19 Dec. 1886	- -
29	W. I. Owens	M. A. Robinson	19 Dec. 1886	B.F. Thornberry Res
29	James H. McMunn	Lodaine Ingram	12 Dec. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
30	Marion Middleton	Sarah Jane Vaughn	12 Dec. 1886	- -
30	J. H. Davidson	I. E. Thornberry	15 Dec. 1886	- -
31	Sidney O. McDowell	Maggie L. Walker	7 Nov. 1886	- -
		(Father - John Walker)		
32	G. W. McGregor	Mrs. Nancy Stewart	4 Nov. 1886	- -
32	James B. Scott	Marry E. Farrer	27 Oct. 1886	Clarkton, Mo.
33	W. F. Cude	Margaret Canaday	No date given	Antioc Church
33	G. W. Coleman	Martha M.C. Williams	12 Nov. 1886	Union Twp.
34	L. G. Haislip	L. L. Barnes	30 Oct. 1886	H.B. Barnes Res.
		(Father - H. B. Barnes)		
34	G. N. Lasswell	Nancy A. Stewart	7 Nov. 1886	Union Twp.
		(Father - J.P. Stewart)		
35	G. W. Lamb	Elley Bryant	4 Nov. 1886	- -
35	J. S. Goodwin	Mary E. Allrige	20 Oct. 1886	- -
36	John D. Hopper	Mary A. Capshaw	14 Nov. 1886	Freeborn Twp.
36	James H. Hostetler	Henrietta Roberts	2 Feb. 1887	- -
37	James L. Daffrom	Lucinda Corder	30 Jan. 1887	- -
37	Milton Carpenter	Mary Rosalee Masterson	27 Jan. 1887	James Masterson Res
		(Father - James Masterson)		
38	J. M. Gray	Maggie Horner	27 Jan. 1887	Eliza Ethridge Res.
38	Stephen R. Riddle	Emma D. Pagett	27 Jan. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
		(Father - Denis Pagett)		
39	H.W. Bailey	Sallie Huffman	27 Jan. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
39	A. C. Roberts	Littie J. Harris	16 Janl 1887	Kennett, Mo.
40	W. T. Bilderback	Tempy McDaniel	19 Sept. 1886	Clay Twp.
40	William D. Wells	Nellie M. Bradshaw	23 Jan. 1887	J.N.Ridings- Res.
41	J. M. Stravu/Stravn	Julia A. Edwards	9 Jan. 1887	- -
41	H. L. Terry	Emma E. Pepper	24 Nov. 1886	Mart Steen Res.
42	William S. Shaffer	Josephine Scoby	2 Jan. 1887	- -
42	James Baird	Mary A. George	23 Dec. 1886	Holcomb, Mo.
		(Father - James P. George)		
43	T. J. Byrd	Susan O'Brien	4 July 1886	- -
43	J. C. Smoots	Annie Hickerson	7 Dec. 1886	Kennett, Mo.
44	W. I. Brake	Rebecky Calven	21 Nov. 1886	Malden, Mo.
44	J. D. Mann	Mary Clayton	2 Dec. 1886	Freeborn Twp.
45	G. H. Wilburn	Jenettie Schoolcraft	25 Nov. 1886	Robert Sullinger Res
45	W. T. Mizell	Edney Jane Henson	2 Dec. 1886	- -
		(Brother - M.V. Henson)		

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
46	John Lomax	Sarah Williford (Mother - Eliza Williford)	18 Nov. 1886	Clay Twp.
46	James Williams	Martha J. Baysinger	28 Nov. 1886	Malden, Mo.
47	James Williford	Mary E. Shultz (Mother - Amanda Shultz)	10 Nov. 1886	Clay Twp.
47	Josiah Rich	Mary Baker	28 Nov. 1886	Malden, Mo.
48	W. H. McDonald	Elizabeth Vickers (Father - J. T. Vickers)	6 Sept. 1886	Clay Twp.
48	J. R. Price	Virginia D. Whitaker	7 Feb. 1887	Wm. Whitaker Res.
49	Sidney J. Phillips	Ema A. Denkins	9 Feb. 1887	Malden, Mo.
49	Samuel Coons	----- Nicholas (Father - W.F. Nicholas)	30 Jan. 1887	Cotton Hill Twp.
50	J. F. Miller	E. C. Prichett	6 Feb. 1887	Two-Mile Island
50	W. B. Wheelert	Susan Biggs	2 Feb. 1887	- -
51	W. Z. Biggs	C. M. Huffman	13 Feb. 1887	- -
51	Jeff Clark	Malinda A. Gregory (Mother - Mary Jane Gregory)	23 Jan. 1887	- -
52	L. R. Floyd	Viola C. Clifton (Mother - C.C. Davis)	20 Feb. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
52	Dave Dye (Father - A.B. Dye)	Mariah A. Miles	16 Feb. 1887	E.N. Miles Res.
53	W. C. Argo	Queen Harkey	6 Feb. 1887	F.M. Harkey Res.
53	James M. Reeves	Martha N. Holley	9 Jan. 1887	J.E. Jones Res.
54	E. A. Gatewood	Mary J. Gatewood	24 Feb. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
54	M. T. Tilman	Nancy McGuire	24 Feb. 1887	- -
55	Sidney E. Mauldin (Gdn. - C.M. Prichard)	M. C. Cates	24 Feb. 1887	Walter Blakemore Res.
55	John H. Owens	Pricilla J. Romine	10 Feb. 1887	- -
56	C. H. Bobo	Mary A. Elder	6 Feb. 1887	- -
56	William E. Banor	Mary E. Pucket	25 Feb. 1887	- -
57	Joseph W. Butler	Martha Medley	17 Feb. 1887	- -
57	W. D. Britt	Louisa Parks	1 Mar. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
58	Joseph Kelley	Lydia Rouse	1 Mar. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
58	T. F. Latta	Flora Barnwell	27 Feb. 1887	Malden, Mo.
59	J. M. Doherty	Jennie Lanis	6 Mar. 1887	W.E. Janes Res.
59	T. L. Floyd	Annie Meredith (Father - W.M. Meredith)	13 Jan. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
60	W. H. Martyn	Margarett Johnson	9 Dec. 1886	- -
60	T. J. Brannum	M. J. Chandler	9 Dec. 1886	---
61	W. M. Holley	Josephine Hall Washington (Mother J. Washington)	12 Dec. 1886	- -
61	Ben A. Moore	Belle Middleton	9 Jan. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
62	T. D. Williams	Malisa Ann Starkey (Father - D.M. Busby)	30 Dec. 1886	D.M. Busby Res.
62	Jake Tinnin (Mother - Mary Hoskins)	Bettie Taylor	6 Mar. 1887	Canaan Island
63	George McDaniel	Mary Lucinda Jordan	16 Mar. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
63	Monrow Hargrove	Martha Overall	24 Mar. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
64	Isaac Davis	Neoma Belle Massey	21 Mar. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
64	Charley Coats	Mary J. Allen	28 Mar. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
65	V. W. Tomlinson	Margaret Wood (Father - David Wood)	26 Jan. 1887	- -
65	A. M. Hatterfield	Delileou Davidson (Mother - Elizabeth Davidson)	13 Jan. 1887	- -
66	H. J. Cashion	Martha C. Helm	26 Feb. 1887	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
66	T. J. Bailey	Minnie Summers	1 Feb. 1887	Malden, Mo.
67	Robert M. Harris	Martha A. Bird	3 Apr. 1887	M.V. Baird Res.
67	B. F. Clay	Mollie Ingram (Brother - Phillip Ingram)	21 Apr. 1887	- -
68	W. M. Edwards	Sarah Briant	24 Apr. 1887	Malden, Mo.
68	Daniel A. Rider	Martha A. Roberts	5 May 1887	Kennett, Mo.
69	J. W. Bird (Father - John K. Bird)	Genny Florence Chesser	24 July 1887	- -
69	James L. Shannon	Ann E. Hunter	1 Sept. 1887	Clarkton, Mo.
70	G. A. Debow	M. Joe Mills	7 Aug. 1887	A. Mills Res.
70	W. J. Pankey	Mary A. Parker (Father - John Parker)	1 Sept. 1887	Cotton Hill Twp.
71	Amos Middleton	Francis E. Shevard	5 May 1887	Marion Middleton's
71	Samuel Pride	Margaret A. Pride	28 Apr. 188-	- -
72	James A. Bray	Nelly Smith	12 May 1887	Wm. Bray Res.
72	James A. Clemm	Augie Wright (Father - John Wright)	18 May 1887	John Wright Res.
73	M. L. Wood	Emma Plumley	29 May 1887	Kennett, Mo.
73	G. L. Dobkins	C. E. Johnson (Mother - Mrs. S.L. Horn)	22 May 1887	S.L. Horn Res.
74	Joseph H. Williams	Henry Burnett Frazer	5 June 1887	Wm. Frazer Res.
74	J. F. Powell	Rettie Sawyer	31 May 1887	C.M. Prichard Res.
75	Andrew J. Rives	Mollie Edwards	11 June 1887	Hester Edwards Res
75	Franklin Moody	Julia A. West	22 June 1887	Clarkton, Mo.
76	T. A. Morgan	Martha McClardy	22 June 1887	- -
76	Lee Baker	Margaret B. Webb (Father - E. O. Webb)	19 June 1887	E.O. Webb
77	L. A. Mills (Father - A. E. Mills)	Nora Harper	21 June 1887	C.S. Mills Res.
77	J. T. Higdon	S. L. Thompson	30 June 1887	Kennett, Mo.
78	William Chism	Lula Taylor	19 June 1887	Malden, Mo.
78	Chase Rushing	Mary F. Nelson	9 June 1887	Malden, Mo.
79	Solomon M. Rollins	Jerline Faught	8 May 1887	B. Jolan Res.
79	James A. Prewett	Ada Hamlett	No date given	Wm. Holt Res.
80	T. C. Brannum	Eliza Williford	14 Apr. 1887	- -
80	G. A. Ezell	A. J. Karnes	3 July 1887	- -
81	J. M. Beadle	Ida M. Moore (Mother - Josephine Moore)	29 May 1887	J.M. Beadle Res.
81	William Moore	Nely Adams	1 June 1887	J. M. Beadle Res.
82	David Ford	Mary Jane Miner	7 June 1887	David Ford Res.
82	E. C. Squires	Jennie Dewitt	3 July 1887	Malden, Mo.
83	John Rolison	Peggie A. Fisk	9 July 1887	Wm. A. Fish Res.
83	C. C. Loyd	Fanney B. Robinson (Father - J.H. Robinson)	30 June 1887	J.H. Robinson Res.
84	John Gardener	Sudia Wilson	18 July 1887	C.M. Wilson Res.
84	Louis Baldue	Nettie Belle Weathers	5 July 1887	Mrs Kelan Cook Res.
8585	H. C. Bailey	Molley Harkey (Mother - Amanda Harkey)	8 Sept. 1887	Amanda Harkey Res.
85	J. R. Gowen (Mother - T.E. Gowen)	Lorretta Kinder	17 July 1887	Kennett, Mo.
86	D. C. Fuller	Florry Bolin	13 July 1887	Mrs. A. Bolin Res.
86	James Walls	Rose Ann Starrett	11 July 1887	Malden, Mo.
87	W. M. Stacy	Mollie Hobbs	5 June 1887	Kennett, Mo.
87	Elizah Etteridge	Martha E. Pool (Father - R.A. Pool)	19 July 1887	R.A. Pool Res.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
88	J. E. Etteridge (Father - E.G. Etteridge)	Anney Pool (Father - R.A. Pool)	19 July 1887	R.A. Pool Res.
88	Wright Waddell	Addie Derwin	2 Aug. 1887	- -
89	Charles McCormick	G.E. Brown	24 July 1887	Holcomb, Mo.
89	J. T. Simpkins	Martha B. Trout	26 July 1887	J.E. Trout Res.
90	F. Joe Rice	Kattie Fleer	11 Aug 1887	Kennett, Mo.
90	C. C. Watts	Bee Eaker (Dad - A.B. Eaker)	17 July 1887	- -
91	J. T. Muse	O. C. Smith	17 July 1887	- -
91	T. R. R. Ely	Lula L. Page	20 July 1887	- -
92	George Farmer	Lurena Turbervill	24 Aug. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
92	W. C. Brown	Martha Lain	25 Aug. 1887	- -
93	John Miller	Tessie Hutchens	14 July 1887	James Hutchens Re
93	R. M. Bone	Belle Grear	25 Aug. 1887	Howard Moore Res.
94	John Rogers	Vina Hampton	25 Aug. 1887	Malden, Mo.
94	William E. Newberry	Allice Brown	31 Aug. 1887	- -
95	W. S. Shultz	Mary Baugus	11 Aug. 1887	- -
95	T. A. Wilson	Louize Braden	18 Aug. 1887	James Braden Res.
96	J. C. Eads	Mary E. Allred	19 Dec. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
96	Silas Ciney	Sarah J. Blanton	10 Sept. 1887	Malden, Mo.
97	R. R. Reagan	Sarah Nobles	21 Sept. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
97	W. J. Davis	Cora V. Wilkins	24 Aug. 1887	Malden, Mo.
98	Jacob Snider	Nancy J. Hoffman	13 Sept. 1887	Malden, Mo.
98	T. L. Palmer	M. A. Haggard	18 Aug. 1887	B.C. Bohannan Res
99	William L. Marberry	Willey C. Gibson	18 Jan. 1888	G. W. Rice Res.
99	D. S. Richardson	Mary A. Trout	13 Sept. 1887	T. J. TROUT Res.
100	Joseph A. Austin (Father - A.C. Austin)	Fannie Shelby	8 Sept. 1887	L.L. Watson Res.
100	A..N. Payne	L. C. Eppley	25 Sept. 1887	Henry L. Sadler Re
101	William L. Griffin	Mrs. F.C. Meeter	6 Oct. 1887	- -
101	W. W. Davis	Nancy N. Stennett (Father - A.B. Stennett)	27 Oct. 1887	- -
102	Joseph B. King	Ethel L. Sisk (Father - Newton Sisk)	23 Oct. 1887	- -
102	William Riddle	Alice Rushing (Gdn. - H.C. Hodge)	7 Aug. 1887	W.W. Stanley Res.
103	C. A. Blanton	Martha J. Huffman (mother - Lucinda Huffman)	16 Oct. 1887	-
103	J. H. Shelton	Martha Allen	16 Oct. 1887	F. G. Sellers Res
104	B. O. Crowder	Addie Swatzell	11 Oct. 1887	- -
104	W. W. Thompson	Dora Oaks	No date given	- -
105	J. T. Smythe	Katie Argo	25 Sept. 1887	T.J. Neals Res.
105	William Hulen	Nancy Farris	19 Sept. 1887	J.W. Owens Res.
106	Charles J. Barham	Mollie F. Ingram	5 Sept. 1887	J.B. Ingram Res.
106	R. W. Reeves	Rhoda Davidson	8 Sept. 1887	- -
107	J. S. Stokes	Mary E. Trantham	13 Nov. 1887	Wm. Stokes Res.
107	John D. Rainey	Nancy Sayle (Mother - Martha Covington)	25 Dec. 1887	J.D. Rainey Res.
108	N. L. Cox	M. E. Donahoe	7 Dec. 1887	Loyd Cox Res.
108	T. F. Allen	Mary B. White	14 Dec. 1887	M. Likes Res.
109	Nathen M. Parrsons	Matilda P. Henderson (Father - F. M. Henderson)	27 Dec. 1887	Malden, Mo.
109	Ed Decent	Ella May Summers (Father - Robert Summers)	25 Dec. 1887	- -
110	William Denton M. (E)	Billie Criger	4 Dec. 1887	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
110	J. W. Waddell	Vannie Matthews	20 Feb. 1888	W.H. Candles Res.
111	S. R. Mills	Nancy G. Richardson	10 Oct. 1887	O. Richardson Res.
111	T. H. Reece	Rhoda Stout	18 Sept. 1887	- -
112	Henry Sqnair	Elizabeth Rogers	13 Oct. 1887	H. Sqnair Res.
112	Louis Howell	Mary Rees (Ark)	31 Oct. 1887	- -
113	J. W. Steward	Stella Sim	30 Oct. 1887	G. M. Ward Res.
113	J. W. Brooks	Allie Cunningham	30 Oct. 1887	Holcomb, Mo.
114	T. J. Trout	Mrs. J. Sexton	6 Oct. 1887	- -
114	John Brinkley	Eunaline Williams	5 Nov. 1887	Malden, Mo.
115	Frank A. Bristol	Sarah A. Bridges	3 Nov. 1887	A. D. Bridges
115	S. D. Jones	Texas Tanner	9 Nov. 1887	Thos. Giles Res.
116	J. A. Fine	Kansella Williams	25 Oct. 1887	Malden, Mo.
116	James Bone	Liza Ann Berry (Step-dad - G.W. Qualls)	No date given	- -
117	Uriah Horn, Jr.	Mary Colbert	5 Nov. 1887	- -
117	Michael Messer	Lucinda A. Masterson	10 Nov. 1887	Clarkton, Mo.
118	W. J. Kelley	Ella M. Asby	14 Nov. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
118	L. B. Brumley	Lillie L. Lions	17 Nov. 1887	- -
119	William F. Louis	Mollie Woodard	17 Nov. 1887	- -
119	Wells R. Harkey	Allie Strawther	5 Nov. 1887	- -
120	Charles W. Rose	Martha Gibson	20 Nov. 1887	John Shepard Res.
120	Charles E. Davis	Fannie J. Williams	15 Nov. 1887	Malden, Mo.
121	Thomas Edwards	Nancy Ann Orr (Step-dad - M. H. Edwards)	4 Nov. 1887	Mitt Edwards Res.
121	James Furr	Ellen Nuckles	20 Sept. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
122	Jarrett Ledbetter	Mary Jane Warren	29 Sept. 1887	Cotton Plant, Mo.
122	Jesse Lorange	Mrs. Ruth Cook	25 Nov. 1887	Caruth, Mo.
123	J. B. Earles	Susan Biggs (Mother - Susan Wheeler)	3 Oct. 1887	Hornersville, Mo.
123	George Pierce	Jennie Walker	29 Sept. 1887	Caruth, Mo.
124	T. J. Davis	Basha Steward	23 Oct. 1887	Caruth, Mo.
124	E. R. Gullledge	M. J. Dowdy	26 Oct. 1887	- -
125	R. L. Cooper	Martha Shillcut	6 Nov. 1887	Holly Island
125	James J. Roark	M. J. Meadows	18 Nov. 1887	Caruth, Mo.
126	I. Grover	Dora B. McKinney (Father - Chas. McKinney)	24 Nov. 1887	- -
126	William Hollen	Malinda C. Lavell	8 Dec. 1887	Esq. Roach Res.
127	George Green	N. J. Hill	16 Oct. 1887	Henry Biggs Res.
127	James E. Thomas	Eliza Nipper	17 Nov. 1887	- -
128	J. B. Blakemore	Alice Hughes	24 Nov. 1887	Holcomb, Mo.
128	E. C. Chambers	S. E. Pile	28 Aug. 1887	- -
129	Joseph S. Marler (Son - Isum Marler)	Mandy Waingrit	25 Dec. 1887	Malden, Mo.
129	J. W. Sooter	Elizabeth Willfawn	29 Dec. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
130	Joseph Dewitt	Elizabeth S. A. Stroud	23 Dec. 1887	Union Twp.
130	Riley Bachelor	Mary O. Manns	24 Jan. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
131	W. H. Lightfoot	Efy J. Benson (Father - N.J. Benson)	7 Dec. 1887	Mrs. N.J. Benson Res.
131	M. C. Hughlett	Martha Lightfoot	7 Dec. 1887	Mrs. N.J. Benson Res.
132	J. J. Sharp	Mattie James	1 Dec. 1887	Kennett, Mo.
132	W. A. Wall	Margaret Marten	27 Sept. 1887	- -
133	S. A. Knight	Eliza A. Goldman	20 Nov. 1887	- -
133	William W. Butler	Anna Evans (Mother - Lucy Jane Evans)	6 Nov. 1887	- -
134	C. L. Haner	I. J. Pierce (Father - W. R. Pierce)	24 Nov. 1887	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
134	W. S. Delph	M. D. Mizell	24 Nov. 1887	--
135	J. C. Wilkins	M. E. Williford	1 Dec. 1887	--
135	J. W. Laferney	Mary Moore (Father - S. H. Moore)	1 Dec. 1887	--
136	J. H. Walker	Eliza Jane Bailey	29 Oct. 1887	--
136	Joseph Speakes	Sarah Hinson	19 Oct. 1887	--
137	M. C. Brannum	Hetty L. Stubs (Mother - Lucy Lovel)	6 Oct. 1887	--
137	I. A. Vales	Eliza Miles	8 Jan. 1888	--
138	C. P. Barham	Fannie H. Turner	19 Jan. 1888	--
138	R. E. Jennings	Cassie Harkey (F. M. Harkey - Father)	8 Jan. 1888	F.M. Harkey Res.
139	J. A. Aldridge	Sarah J. Winters	4 Dec. 1887	--
139	J. R. Curry	Mary Walls	13 Jan. 1888	Ben Bowies Res.
140	W. C. Hendrixson	Manda J. Miller	18 Jan. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
140	Oscar Minor	Charlotta Butts	18 Jan. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
141	J. L. Fitzgerald	Tennessee E. Coats	12 Jan. 1888	L. A. Coats Res.
141	Mack Hamilton	Piggie Hogue	12 Jan. 1888	--
142	James Trout	Mary J. Davidson	5 Jan. 1888	--
142	G. W. Richardson	Susa Dunavant	27 Nov. 1887	--
143	James D. Brandon	Margaret R. Hall	20 Nov. 1887	N. G. Hall Res.
143	Silas C. Day	Elizabeth Evetts	13 Dec. 1887	--
144	Douglas H. Brown	Emily E. Doolin (Father - James W. Brown) (Father - Daniel Doolin)	25 Dec. 1887	--
144	Joseph Elfers	Dora Strawbridge	9 Dec. 1887	--
145	Michael C. Elder	Emma Brazal	25 Dec. 1887	--
145	W. T. Singleton	Elisabeth Buckhart	29 Dec. 1887	Caruth, Mo.
146	Samuel C. Wayne	Mrs. Nancy A. Craft	1 Jan. 1888	Freeborn Twp.
146	J. P. Netts	Angeline Cobb	22 Dec. 1887	--
147	H. W. Davidson	S. B. Weathers	29 Dec. 1887	--
147	D. S. Stokes	S. A. Davidson	18 Dec. 1887	--
148	James A. Cantrell	Susan L. Goodrich	28 Dec. 1887	J.A. Goodrich Res.
148	James A. Arnold	Martha E. Ward	28 Jan. 1888	Malden, Mo.
149	James T. Lamb	Amanda E. Gist (Father - Joseph Gist)	29 Dec. 1887	Joseph Gist Res.
149	L. T. McClure	S. E. Sipes	29 Dec. 1887	John L. Gist Res
150	Joseph Livingood	Dora B. Waller (Father - Louis Waller)	29 Jan. 1888	Louis Waller Res
150	Lee Bentley	Elizabeth Marler	28 Jan. 1888	Malden, Mo.
151	Francis D. Graham	Laura J. Cook (Sister - Emma Grayham)	1 Feb. 1888	--
151	G. W. Laden	Sarah J. Lane	9 Feb. 1888	H.B. Allen Res. '
152	Thomas W. Herron	July A. Parker	9 Feb. 1888	Thos. Henson Res
152	L. C. Cook	Georgia Barnett	26 Jan. 1888	Mrs. Sarah Barne
153	W. T. Hudspeth	Emma B. Hudspeth (Mother - Rebecca S. Hudspeth)	10 Jan. 1888	--
153	S. Whitfield	Eva Sammons	12 Feb. 1888	--
154	John Tuttle	Josephine Ringold (Father - Samuel Ringold)	2 Feb. 1888	--
154	J. F. Sanders	Iva Weathers	5 Feb. 1888	D. Weathers Res.
155	William Hatley	Martha J. Hatton	21 Feb. 1888	--
155	R. G. Hubbard	Flora Timberman	21 Feb. 1888	--
156	Charles M. Stephens	Cassy Kilmer	29 Nov. 1887	--
156	Z. T. Hopkins	Amanda J. Mason	26 Feb. 1888	Kennett, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
157	James Young	J. A. Stuart	1 Jan. 1888	- -
157	George Pierce	Emily Garner	2 Feb. 1888	E. C. Chambers
158	W. R. Gum	Maggie Greable	25 Dec. 1887	Dr. Cartwright Res.
158	W. F. Hall	Nancy Adams	4 Jan. 1888	Wm. Holley Res.
159	B. F. Manley	Malinda Brannum	27 Feb. 1888	- -
159	John Buck	Betty Cummins	1 Jan. 1888	- -
160	Alvin Bishop	Julia Shrum	1 Jan. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
160	A. H. Carpenter	Sallie Neely	4 March 1888	Frank Worshum Res.
161	J. C. O'Brien	Ellen Deweese	12 Feb. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
		(Father - Garret Deweese)		
161	R. L. Gibson	Delly Brown	23 Feb. 1888	- -
162	David Hammel	Alice McGeehee	22 Feb. 1888	- -
162	C. F. Kelley	Matilda C. Matthews	4 March 1888	J.H. Huff Res.
163	Joseph Rogers	Callie Stanfield	8 March 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
163	J. L. Ward	Fannie Walker	31 March 1888	Kennett, Mo.
164	H. J. Houston	S. N. Barnes	10 March 1888	A.B. Barnes Res.
164	B. F. Gentry	Molly Brown	28 Feb. 1888	Mr. Simmons Res.
165	L. D. Lillard	R. C. Melton	3 Feb. 1888	Caruth, Mo.
		(Father - M. W. Melton)		
165	W. H. Clark	Mary A. Kerr	24 Feb. 1888	- -
166	N. S. Massa	Celia Wiggs	10 March 1888	- -
166	R. Kendrick	Mary S. Gatis	15 March 1888	J.R. Davids Res.
		(Mother - Margaret Davids) (Father - J.R. David)		
167	Frank Long	Annie E. Miller	21 March 1888	Green Clay Res.
167	E. T. Goldsmith	Ida Coons	18 March 1888	Samuel Cook Res.
168	Henry Stamp (ARK)	Nancy Crafford	28 March 1888	- -
168	William Simpson	Lovey Honington	31 March 1888	Kennett, Mo.
169	J. J. Hostetler	Roxanna Dodwell	25 March 1888	- -
169	Samuel Pitts	Ellen T. Parrent	8 April 1888	L.B. Parrent Res.
		(Father - L.B. Parrent)		
170	W. T. Johnson	Mary A. White	No date given	- -
170	Henderson Furguson	Laura Pugh	15 April 1888	Malden, Mo.
171	Stephen D. James	Pearl Towson	19 April 1888	Kennett, Mo.
171	James S. German	Modena Holly	9 Jan. 1888	Cooter, Mo.
172	James I, Kelly	Lizzie Kelly	26 Oct. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
173	L. G. Hampton	Alice P. Barnman	21 Oct. 1888	- -
173	John J. Ward	Jennettie Dowdy	11 Nov. 1888	- -
174	John Lester	Dora Foster	11 Nov. 1888	- -
174	George N. Coble	Lucretia Schoolcraft	25 Nov. 1888	A.J. Wilhours Res.
175	J. W. Sweet	Ida Hargraves	26 Nov. 1888	A.N. Busbey Res.
175	Thomas J. Williams	Nancy J. Irby	15 Nov. 1888	Malden, Mo.
176	W. G. Kerr	Eliza A. Dixon	24 Nov. 1888	Malden, Mo.
176	Guy E. Skidmore	Rosey E. Lee	25 Nov. 1888	Valley Ridge
177	G. W. Thomas	Sarah E. Stevens	20 Sept. 1888	Caruth, Mo.
177	William Avery	Elizabeth Crofton	4 Oct. 1888	Vincet, Mo.
		(Step-dad - G. M. Day)		
178	Hiram Snider	Susan Wilkins	2 Dec. 1888	- -
178	J. P. Haggard	M. J. Bramm	1 Dec. 1888	- -
179	James E. For	Lucinda Hoffman	20 May 1888	- -
180	Thomas P. Copeland	Jennie Grover	23 Aug. 1888	Malden. Mo.
180	M. O. Fleeman	Julia Foster	18 July 1888	Kennett, Mo.
181	Thomas Halbrook	Eliza Jane Colbert	18 June 1888	James Holbrook Res.
181	John A. Toombs	Burtha E. Bales	5 July 1888	- -
182	T. J. Edwards	Jennie Taylor	22 July 1888	Lone Oak Church
182	R. S. Campbell	Caroline Pitts	10 July 1888	Lee Campbell Res.
183	I. T. Thompson	V. E. Thompson	17 July 1888	Clarkton, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
183	T. B. Powell (Gdn. - Wm. Powell)	Luanda J. Gushwheeler (Gdn. - S. M. Rice)	12 July 1888	S.M. Rice Res.
184	Martin Furr	Sarah F. Irwin	9 Aug. 1888	Jack Irvin Res.
184	J. T. Martin	Ann E. Baker	29 July 1888	J.N. Gibbs Res.
185	James A. Lane	Lucinda Bangus	22 July 1888	Mrs.M.J. Bangus 1
185	John A. White	Martha Prewett	5 Nov. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
186	Presley Ray	S.E. Alverson (Gdn. - E. E. Alverson)	26 Oct. 1888	Cannan Island
186	W. E. Gibson	Sarah Dunigan (Mother - Mrs. O.N. Coffey)	26 Oct. 1888	Mrs. Potters Res
187	W. M. Sorrels	T.E. Horner(Homer)	7 Sept. 1888	- -
187	H. D. Sniven (Father - Hiram Sniven)	Emeranva E. Davis	21 Oct. 1888	Susan Wilkins Re
188	James I. Furr	Mary E. Britt	18 Oct. 1888	- -
188	W. H. Bolin	H. N. Thompson	4 Aug. 1888	Malden, Mo.
189	Amos Fullock	Mary Ervin	11 Aug. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
189	L. E. Fields	Mary Ann Fields	9 Aug. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
190	Joseph M. Cash	Sallie B. James	9 Aug. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
190	Samuel A. Rennick	Mary E. Jackson	17 Oct. 1888	B.A. Hopkins Res
191	Joseph Gray	Permelia A. Palmer (Father - P.L. Palmer)	21 Oct. 1888	P. L. Palmer Res
191	Obediah Dye (Father - Perry Dye)	Sallie Crittenden (Father - A.J. Crittenden)	21 Oct. 1888	A.J. Crittenden
192	Samuel Samples (Step-dad - A.W. Fowler)	S. K. Cude (Mother - Nancy Cude)	14 Oct. 1888	- -
192	Marcus T. Nix	Jane Moore (Father - J. A. Moore)	12 Sept. 1888	Holcomb, Mo.
193	J. S. Cory	Mary Osborne	25 Sept. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
193	William Potter	Cora (Cira) Bishop (Father - R. R. Bishop)	2 Sept. 1888	R.R. Bishop Res.
194	R. D. Wall	Mary Wells	27 Sept. 1888	- -
194	David G. Baker	Ruth E. Tanner	29 June 1887	- -
195	T. J. Hopkins	Mary J. Lee	7 Oct. 1888	F.M. Nivens Res.
195	Allen H. Brown	Jane Simpson	7 Oct. 1888	- -
196	R. L. Craig	Nancy D. Potter	7 Oct. 1888	Jake Potter Res.
196	R. W. Choat	M. E. McElyea	7 Oct. 1888	- -
197	M. L. McCracken	P. A. Patterson	8 Oct. 1888	Malden, Mo.
197	T. M. Erwin	Amanda Ellis (Father - M. Ellis)	30 Sept. 1888	Mat Ellis Res.
198	George Ashworth	Mary Vinson	1 Oct. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
198	J. F. Cosky	Martha A. Pitts	3 Oct. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
199	Samuel D. Bates	Minerva J. Bates	23 Sept. 1888	Malden, Mo.
199	James M. Oxley (Father - W J. Oxley)	Mary F. Vincent	13 Sept. 1888	John Vincent Res
200	Thomas Pennington (Mother - Mary A. Pennington)	Mollie Atchley	19 Oct. 1888	--
200	Marvin J. Barbour	Honor E. Brantt	27 July 1888	Kennett, Mo.
201	S. J. Caplen	Luna Turbeville	25 July 1888	- -
201	W. A. Ayres	Mary Miller	22 July 1888	- -
202	R. Tomlinson	Martha A. Henry	1 Aug. 1888	- -
202	G. W. Brannum	Mary L. Vaughn	12 Aug. 1888	Wes.Vaughn Res.
203	Thomas Sinks	Sarah E. Maybery	15 Aug. 1888	Jack Sinks Res.
203	H. C. Wecker	Addie J. Short	13 July 1888	- -
204	W. P. Baird	S. Walker	27 May 1888	Holcomb, Mo.
204	J. W. Matthews	Minnie B. Smith (Mother) Mrs. L.C. McFarland)	19 Aug. 1888	Jeff McFarlings

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886-1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
205	W. A. Helm	M. A. Harden	1 Aug. 1888	Holcomb, Mo.
205	H. C. Fisk	S. E. Rilison (Mother - Adaline Fisk)	8 July 1888	Adaline Fisk Res.
206	J. D. Rutledge	Julia Lemons (Gdn. - F. M. Prewitt)	25 Aug. 1888	Malden, Mo.
206	E. E. Jones	Aretta Hera (Aunt Mrs. Nancy Baysinger)	9 Sept. 1888	- -
207	W. H. Gehrig	Ida Mills (Father - A. E. Mills)	16 Sept. 1888	A.E. Mills Res.
207	Everett Berry	Annie Akers (Mother - Elizabeth Akers)	6 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
208	J. T. Nettles	Sarah E. Warner	2 Jan. 1889	- -
208	Jessie Shaw	Julia Moore (Father - S. H. Moore)	1 Jan. 1839	- -
209	A. M. Brather	A. L. Walker	30 Dec. 1888	L.Walker Res.
209	William S. Moore	Viola Benson (Father - A.T. Benson)	9 Dec. 1888	A.T. Bensor
210	James Hudford	Clara(Chora)May Biggs (Father - R.W. Hoffman)	6 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
210	Charles Childers	Jenny Lebo	2 Dec. 1888	Malden, Mo.
211	Richard Marlow	Isabelle Howard	22 Nov. 1888	- -
211	Tilman King Sale	Eva E. Nelson	22 Nov. 1888	- -
212	Littleton Woodley	Olley Taner (Mother - Sarah H. Taner)	9 Dec. 1888	- -
212	William A. Evens (Father - Fred Esens)	Della King (Father - Andrew King)	20 Dec. 1888	Jesse Stuart Res.
213	Albert Childers	Allice Adkins	9 Dec..1888	Malden, Mo.
213	A. J. Warf	Angie McAlister (Father - Thos. McAlister)	6 Dec, 1888	Malden, Mo.
214	William T. Prewet	Mary Richardson	20 Dec. 1888	- -
214	W. J. Gibson	Rachal Johnson	17 Dec. 1888	J.D. Grinsley Res.
215	G. H. Sercy	Mary M. McGregor	21 Dec. 1888	- -
215	J. S. Bulington	Missouri Bedwell (Mother - M. J. Bedwell)	19 Dec. 1888	- -
216	M. M. Colins	Nancy S. Morris (Brother - J.C. Morris)	23 Dec. 1888	J.C. Morris Res.
216	James F. Roberson (Mother - Susan Arnold)	Ada Dickson	27 Dec. 1888	Malden, Mo.
217	William Forbes	Martha Waveley	16 Dec. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
217	J. A. McClinton	Sarah Hooker	23 Dec. 1888	Clay Hix Res.
218	Virgel McKay	Annie B. Marlow	25 Dec. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
218	William W. McCary	Amanda Price	27 Dec. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
219	A. H. Reves	Sina Jane Johnson	28 Oct. 1888	- -
219	W. T. Dement Jr.	Eula Shaw (Father - T. J. Shaw)	19 Dec. 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
220	J. L. Thompson	O. W. Scoby (Father - W.W. Scoby)	20 Dec. 1888	W.W. Scoby Res.
220	T. I. Brooks	Missouri A. Ray (Gdn. - C. M. Busehard) ?	20 Dec. 1888	W.S.Blakemore Res.
221	J. D. Dohety	Cora Drewell	9 Dec. 1888	- -
221	Charles Moore (Father - S.H. Moore)	Nancy Person/Pearson (Mother - Mary A. Person)	11 Dec. 1888	- -
222	Moses Nuckles	Laura Belle Thomas (Father - P.G. Thomas)	16 Dec. 1888	- -

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
222	W. G. Anderson	M. D. Laramore (Father - T. J. Laramore)	3 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
223	Dan Dye	Emeline Russel	31 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
223	William H. Hampton	Mary Clinging	31 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
224	A. J. Snider	Malissa P. Cole	4 Sept. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
225	H. E. Fisk	S. E. Rolison (Mother - Adeline Fisk)	8 July 1888	Adline Fisk Res.
225	W. V. Walker	Minnie (Annie) McIntyre	20 Aug. 1888	- -
226	Henry M. Jones	Ada M. McMunn	4 Sept. 1888	- -
226	Monroe Cowell	Annie E. Grinsley	6 Sept. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
227	J. J. Crawford	Annie E. Ladymon	6 Sept. 1888	- -
227	J. F. Smothers	Emma Boswell	12 July 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
228	M. T. Miller	M. J. Hill	19 Sept. 1888	- -
228	A. J. Frazier	Sarah E. Mays/Mayo	5 Sept. 1888	A.B. Morgan Res.
229	J. T. Martin (Father - J. C. Martin)	Mollie Hall (Mother - H.N. Bolters) ?	27 Sept. 1888	Malden, Mo.
229	L. G. Ingram	Lula Chatham	18 Sept. 1888	- -
230	Harry Moore	A. Hamon	16 Sept. 1888	Malden, Mo.
230	Jacob Wilkins	Sarah Harda	16 Aug. 1888	Malden, Mo.
231	John George	Victoria Whitlock	30 Aug. 1888	- -
231	Harvey Adams	Mollie Bolin	16 Aug. 1888	J. N. Ward Res.
232	T. C. Flurny	Mary J. Merrett	21 Aug. 1888	J. P. Doherty Res
232	Hiram Dempsey	Malinda Biggers	21 July 1888	Malden, Mo.
233	Robert Fugate	Lizzie Young	15 July 1888	Cotton Plant, Mo.
233	John W. Brotherton	Sarah E. F. Matthews	5 July 1888	Cotton Plant, Mo.
234	W. J. Robins	Julia A. Funderburk	15 July 1888	Caruth, Mo.
234	William T. Jones	Provy Ann Cecrese	11 July 1888	Cotton Plant, Mo.
235	H. C. Kimbrow	Lanisa Roberts	2 Aug. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
235	Thomas E. Fremay	Elisabeth F. Akers	26 July 1888	Kennett, Mo.
236	James M. White (Father - W.P. White)	Sallie Cuzzart (Father - E. A. Cuzzart)	13 May 1888	- -
236	E. T. Erwin	R. H. Bowlen	19 July 1888	N.J. Hogan Res.
237	N. B. McGuire	Samantah J. Whitlock	9 Aug. 1888	- -
237	G. R. Seely	Ada Owens	22 Oct. 1888	Kennett, Mo.
238	Thomas F. Evens	Emily Smith	6 Aug. 1888	W.P. White Res.
238	A.J. Witham	Ela Williams (Mother - Mrs. C.M. Williams)	6 May 1888	Vincet, Mo.
239	A. A. Goforth	Elizada Soorels	10 May 1888	W.G. Brag Jr. Res
239	J. H. Horten (Mother - N. J. Horten)	Lewize Aldrige	6 May 1888	James E. Thomas I
240	Jerome Glover	Matilda Martin	9 May 1888	Malden, Mo.
240	N. J. Wagster	Ella Huffman	9 May 1888	Cotton Plant, Mo.
241	T. L. Marlow	Lydia Newman	1 April 1888	- -
241	C. B. Blanchard	Mary Seymore	19 June 1888	----
242	M. W. Cook	Mary S. Huffman (Mother - Elisabeth Alison)	30 Sept. 1886	James Hisen Res.
242	G. A. Laden	May Mollie Peppers	5 Dec. 1886	Susan Laden Res.
243	William H. Osbern	Eliza J. Moore	18 May 1887	R.C. Johnson Res
243	John Smith	Martha Swarmer	22 April 1888	Obediah Dye Res.
244	John Trusty	Dollie Harrison	15 April 1888	T.J. Crittenden
244	D. B. Pankey	Josie Rayburn	1 May 1888	Clarkton, Mo.
245	J. L. Cook	Laura M. Truman (Father - B. Truman)	22 April 1888	B. Truman Res.
245	Steven James	Pearl Towsen	19 April 1888	Kennett, Mo.

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
246	Ben B. Low	Bell Plumley	16 Aug. 1888	Robert Plumley Res.
246	A. B. Revell	Lucinda Martin	26 July 1888	Widow Vinsons Res.
247	W. O. Templeton (Father - J.D. Templeton)	S. P. Lasiter	8 July 1888	J.D. Templeton Res.
247	J. N. Ward	Mary E. Chandler	27 June 1888	Kennett, Mo.
248	Franklin L. Stiltwell	Annie Dishman (Mother - Carline Dishman)	5 June 1888	Malden, Mo.
248	Walter E. Alexander (Father - Thos. Alexander)	Florence Applegate (Mother - Nancy Applegate)	27 April 1888	H.A. Applegate Res.
249	J. W. Ridding	Caroline Duncan	4 July 1888	Malden, Mo.
249	W. C. Vincent (Mother - Mary F. Vincent)	Amanda Moran (Mother - Julia Moore)	28 June 1888	Valley Ridge
250	Robert E. Potter (Mother - Mrs. Leander Gosline)	Amanda E. Whitehead (Father - James Whithead)	30 June 1888	Valley Ridge
250	Sterling T. Alexander	Eliza Dr v (Mother - Almeda Widner)	27 June .1888	Malden, Mo.
251	C. Arnold	Manda Silas	6 May 1888	- -
251	Robert Erwin	Nancy Detie (Gdn. - Carel Person)	2 March 1888	- -
252	Mathew C. Dodd	Cornelia Liggett	3 June 1888	John B. Liggett Res.
252	Will L. Neel	Josephine T. Brewer	3 June 1888	Daniel Brewer Res.
253	W. C. Wilkins	J. A. Bell (Mother - M. J. Bell)	24 June 1888	M. J. Bell Res.
253	Samuel Cobb	Florence E. Elder	24 June 1888	C. P. Elder Res.
254	Aron Faith	Margaret L. Ganes	19 June 1888	Wm. Stevens Res.
254	James C. Henderson	Martha Hawkins (Mother E. J. Hawkins)	21 June 1888	Kennett, Mo.
255	S. J. Harkey	M. F. Thompson	17 June 1888	Mrs. F. Thompson Res.
255	Oliver Kelley	Sarena Braden	19 June 1888	James Braden Res.
256	William G. Voss	Lula Smith (Mother - Lucy O. Smith)	9 Jan. 1889	- -
256	Thomas M. Parks (Mother - Delory J. Hinson (?))	Mrs. Sarah Wayne	13 Jan. 1889	Freeborn Twp.
257	W. R. Shephard	Martha Moris	9 Jan. 1889	Vandivers Res.
257	J. D. Wade	Florille -----	8 Nov. 1889	J.F. Bolin Res.
258	James E. Lacy	Zelpha C. Demaree	13 Dec. 1888	Malden, Mo.
259	Isaac Hays	Martha C. Palmer (Mother - Mary A. Palmer)	20 June 1888	Mrs. Palmers Res.
259	John P. Goodrich (Father - John A. Goodrich)	Amanda M. Bradam	13 June 1888	James Bradam Res.
260	John D. Jones	Amanda Jane Leavy (Uncle - A.J. Irwin)	10 June 1888	S.D. Jones Res.
260	W. R. Rice	Mattie Estes	24 May 1888	Kennett, Mo.
261	John Allen (Gdn. - J. C. Smith)	Martha Green	27 May 1888	- -
261	John T. Kealerns	Martha J. Austin	20 May 1888	-- -
262	R. R. Walls	Louisa F. Slacks	27 May 1888	- -
262	William Smith	Mary Like	27 May 1888	Jacob Potter Res.
263	G. M. Epley	Vina Ragsdale (Mother - Mrs. M. J. Benjamin)	22 May 1888	Caruth, Mo.
263	R. S. Davidson	Meleviney Moody	17 May 1888	Caruth, Mo.
264	Samuel E. Davis	Mrs. Lizzie Vies	20 May 1888	Caruth, Mo.
265	J. E. Wright	T. C. Grantham	14 May 1888	Cotton Plant, Mo.
265	Elishie Tongate	Amanda Cleek	22 May 1888	Cotton Plant, Mo.
266	George W. Shelton	Mollie Hale	13 May 1888	Kennett, Mo.
266	A. J. Hart	R.S.E. Wilkerson (Father - Miles Wilkerson)	13 May 1888	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
267	D. N. Lacy	Virginia Giles	17 May 1888	Kennett, Mo.
267	Marshal Tankersley	Sarah Long	13 May 1888	- -
268	W. N. Benjamin	Mrs. M. S. Ragsdel	12 May 1888	Kennett, Mo.
268	Alexander F. McAnally	Minnie Whitehead	10 May 1888	Kennett, Mo.
269	W. W. Morse	Martha L. Baylis	20 Jan. 1889	Malden, Mo.
269	J. N. Alldridge	Jinezy Norten	21 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
270	S. A. Moorelack	Susan E. Molina	13 Jan. 1889	- -
270	Henry A. George	Cara P. Skidmore (Father - T. B. Skidmore)	27 Dec. 1888	- -
271	T. J. Sloan	M. E. Evans	20 Jan. 1889	- -
271	James A. Gum	Emma Hilterbrand (Father R. Hilterbrand)	13 Jan. 1889	R.R. Hilterbrand
272	Frank Neely	Ollie Branch (Father - B.A. Branch)	10 Jan. 1889	- -
272	James Cheser	Francis Walker	13 Nov. 1888	- -
273	Andrew C. Newberry	Clarance Matthews (Mother- A.A. Matthews)	6 Jan. 1889	A.A. Matthews Res
273	J. C. Roberts	Mary Frances Nelson	No date given	- -
274	C. P. Aron	Margaret Tomelisen	31 Dec. 1888	Senath, Mo.
274	W. R. Summers	Margarett A. Sheperd	9 Jan. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
275	Land Wright	Lucy C. Wallis	6 Jan. 1889	Lucy C. Wallis Res
275	A. J. Witham	Ela Witham (Mother - Mrs. C.M. Witham)	6 May 1888	Vincent, Mo.
276	Oliver Kelley	Sarena Braden (Brother - James Braden)	19 June 1888	- -
276	William H. Crain	Nancy Baysinger	21 Jan. 1889	- -
277	George Rutledgw	Ada Campbell	24 Jan. 1889	F. Campbell Res.
277	Donaldson	Josephine Hoard (Father - Louis Hoard)	27 Jan. 1889	Harrett Hoard Res
278	S. C. Lemands	Louisa Lookingbee	28 Jan. 1889	G. C. Lemonds Res
278	J. H. Drugett	I. M. Hall	3 Mar. 1889	J. Howens res.
279	John L. Harris	Sarah B. Shelton	29 Jan. 1889	- -
279	R. M. Morgan	Mary E. Smith	26 March 1889	- -
280	Albert Bowman	Harma Ham	17 Jan. 1889	James Haggard Res
280	G. A. Banks	Sarah S. Oden (Mother - S. Oden)	5 Jan. 1889	- -
281	Andrew King	Ella Oineus	20 Jan. 1889	Wm. Stacys Res.
281	T. J. Williams	Ada Price	27 Jan. 1889	- -
282	Marvin B. Rigers(Rogers)	Josie Johnson	20 Jan. 1889	- -
282	J. H. Collins	Edna Miller (Gdn. - M.M. Grogory)	3 Feb. 1889	M.M. Grogory Res
283	John F. Turner	Fannie E. S. Roberts (Mother - M. J. Roberts)	3 FEB. 1889	M.J. Roberts Res
283	Charles F. Vancel	Mary Hilt	27 Jan. 1889	John McCoy Res.
284	T. W. McElyea	Dana Key	7 Feb. 1889	- -
284	R. A. Williams	M. B. Davis	31 Jan. 1889	J. P. Davis Res.
285	George Gibson	Maggie Lowery (Step-dad - W.M. Minseur)	10 Feb. 1889	Malden, Mo.
285	J. W. Robertson	Fannie Lee	10 Feb. 1889	Bethel Church
286	Willie Zimmerman	Florie Lawson (Gdn. - D. Pagett)	13 Feb. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
286	George Smith	Lula Tichner	3 Feb. 1889	Horse Island
287	Jefferson Price	Mary Hale	17 Feb. 1889	Malden, Mo.
287	Robert F. Price	Mollie Fameway(Ganoway)	10 Feb. 1889	J.A. Templeton R
288	J. H. Le...	A. J. Huffstutter	12 Feb. 1889	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
288	J. W. Sales	Malissa Shelton	20 Feb. 1889	- -
289	Thomas J. Rice	Mannerva Kettrell	9 Jan. 1889	John Kettrell Res.
289	W. M. Edwards	Jennie Williams	25 March 1889	Malden, Mo.
290	A. C. Rye	Rosetta Williford (Mother - Maria A. Fox)	10 Feb. 1889	---
290	Joseph Hall	Alice Wilburn (Mother - Lucinda Huffman)	28 July 1889	- -
291	E. V. McGraw (McGrew) (Father - Hamilton McGraw)	Martha B. Norman (Mother - Elizabeth Norman)	21 Feb. 1889	J. L. Anderson Res.
291	S. E. Potter	Rosy L. Laden	15 Dec. 1888	- -
292	W. S. Starrett	Mary L. Williams	6 Feb. 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
292	R. C. Wade	Mary Allen	21 Feb. 1889	Malden, Mo.
293	G. W. Newberry	Fannie Snipes (Father - W. H. Snipes)	19 Feb. 1889	Wm. Snipes Res.
293	Walter P. Baird	Matildy Harvey	17 March 1889	Kennett, Mo.
294	Monroe Williams (Mother - Hester Williams)	Juliana Sifford (Dad - T. J. Sifford)	11 March 1889	Kennett, Mo.
294	William R. Pondergrass	Bettie Price	6 March 1889	- -
295	Robert L. Miller	M. A. Evens (Mother - M. E. Sloan)	24 Feb. 1889	- -
295	A. Stevens	Ida Hawks	10 March 1889	- -
296	J. C. Hampton	Neoma Law (Father - Issack Law)	31 March 1889	Isack Law Res.
296	Abner Bishop	Susan H. Haggard	30 April 1889	Kennett, Mo.
297	T. P. J. Sexton	Martha Jane McAnally	28 March 1889	Kennett, Mo.
297	H. G. Hampton	Anna C. Corder (Father - James M. Corder)	27 March 1889	- -
298	C. S. Allen	Minerva Rouse (Father - John Rouse)	30 Sept. 1888	W.M. Rone Res.
298	Sam Buck	Annie Bevines	15 July 1888	Lem Southard Res.
299	C. M. McBride	Roana Dunnaway	21 March 1889	W.M. Dunnaway Res.
299	C. W. McGuire	Hattie Johnson	29 Jan. 1889	Mrs. Garners Res.
300	Henry Smith	Annie Pendergrass (Mother - Mary Pendergrass)	13 Dec. 1888	Mary Pendergrass Res.
300	W. R. Spears	Mary J. Rauls	25 Nov. 1888	T. J. Rauls Res.
301	H. C. Hollinseed	Annie Evans	20 March 1889	- -
301	J. B. Kilmer	R. A. Pelts	15 Nov. 1888	= =
302	A. J. Brannum	Annie L. Hendrix	20 Sept. 1888	John Hendrix Res.
302	J. S. Brannum	Annie Brannum	5 April 1889	Andy Brannum Res.
303	John Gregory	Sarah Miller (Father - J.W. Miller)	4 April 1889	J.W. Miller Res.
303	James McCay	M. J. Bush	27 Jan. 1889	Mr. Gibsons Res.
304	J. M. Edwards	Emma Williams (Gdn. - H. M. Williams)	30 March 1889	- -
304	D. B. Rather	Neomie Mathews	24 March 1889	A.C. Newbery Res.
305	James W. Pope	Tanassie Hicks (Sticks)	24 March 1889	- -
305	L. S. Dickson	Agnes Marcum (Father - H. Marcum)	20 March 1889	Kennett, Mo.
306	T. H. Cochram	Sarah T. Long (Mother - Nancy C. Long)	21 March 1889	Nancy Long Res.
306	Daniel Cook	Ada Bird (Father - John Bird)	14 April 1889	Kennett, Mo.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886-1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
307	William H. Copeland	Martha J. Johnson	11 April 1889	- -
307	J. R. Harris	Effie Edwards (Mother - Sarah F. Brotherton)	30 Jan. 1889	Nesbit
308	G. W. Huffman	Matilda Harman	17 March 1889	- -
308	J. A. Sullivan	Nancy Ray (Father - E. J. Ray)	8 March 1889	Nesbit
309	D. F. Dye	M. L. Champ	27 Feb. 1889	Holcomb, Mo.
309	L. L. Tuberville	Rachel Loyd	18 March 1889	Kennett, Mo.
310	T. M. Hopwood	Antha C. Davis	4 April 1889	W.B. Davis Res.
310	J. B. Moses	Mrs. Fluid Carow (Crow)	7 Apr. 1889	- -
311	Richard Romine	Mary Burk	7 April 1889	- -
311	Sanford Turner	S. A. Smith	21 April 1889	Kennett, Mo.
312	Charles A. Brothers	Mollie J. Morse	24 March 1889	William Morse Res
312	G. L. Brewer	Lotty Brannum	18 April 1889	- -
313	W. A. Roberts	Jane Woodard	2 May 1889	Kennett, Mo.
313	H. W. Shelton	Sally Asher (Gdn. - W. H. Parsons)	6 May 1889	Kennett, Mo.
314	George W. Ray	Mary E. Brower (Mother - Adaline Parkes)	28 March 1889	M. Parkes Res.
314	Henry Temples	Julia Stover(Stoner) (Father - Isac Stover)	7 May 1889	Kennett, Mo.
315	J. W. Gargus (Mother - Estha Gargus)	Alvie Goodwin	3 April 1889	Caruth, Mo.
315	Isah Rider	Allice Williams	8 May 1889	Kennett, Mo.
316	Richard S. Ray	Mary P. Brown	28 April 1889	W.L. Brown Res.
316	Joseph B. Gatis	Emma Hudson	8 May 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
317	A. J. Norwood	Elizabeth J. Creasey (Father - B. S. Creasey)	6 April 1889	Bud Creasey Res.
317	G. W. McCutchen	Louisanna Bridges	9 May 1889	A.D. Brides Res.
318	T. E. Vancil (Father - Charles Vancil)	Sarah J. Cole	28 April 1889	Jas. Weathers Res
318	Uriah Harne(Haren)	Addie Herrow (Father - Chas. Horner (?))	12 May 1889	Thos. Horner Res
319	W. D. Kennedy (Father - L. H. Kennedy)	Opie Herren/Rerren	16 Dec. 1888	Caruth, Mo.
319	John F. Scott	Penola Rayburn	29 May 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
320	P. L. Snipes	Elizabeth Babbs	23 May 1889	Wm. King. Res.
320	Zack Busby	Martha Blacksmith	30 April 1889	- -
321	Gideon D. Henson	Malissa J. Wimberly	27 July 1889	- -
321	S. S. Parden	Julian Holcomb	27 August 1889	James Bean Res.
322	Elijah Christmas	Sallie Huchens	21 June 1889	Kennett, Mo.
322	Joel Meadows	Vinola J. Jordan	9 June 1889	W.A. Campbell Re
323	Charley Hampton	Allice Becraft (Mother - Cathren Becraft)	16 May 1889	- -
323	Samuel Dorherty	Mandy F. Bolin	12 June 1889	- -
324	Robert Stakes/Staker	Sarah J. Davidson	30 May 1889	- -
324	James Bradsher	Eller Baird	30 Dec. 1888	Mr. Pennygrass R
325	J. C. March	Alice P. Porter (Father - Wm. Porter)	3 July 1889	- -
325	C. H. Grimes	Ada Summers	7 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
326	P. R. Grogan (Father - E. M. Grogan)	Maggie Clinton	7 July 1889	- -
326	Walter D. Bufford	Martha L. Butts	7 July 1889	Geo. Kinney Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
327	Albert K. Adkins	Laura A. Watkins (Gdn. - M.T.C. McGary)	7 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
327	William Benson	Emma Riddle (Father - D. Pagett)	3 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
328	Thomas Shaffer	Viola Johnson	12 May 1889	Lone Oak Church
328	Marion Thompson	Malissa Witham	22 June 1889	Vincit, Mo.
329	F. B. Whitehead	M. L. Smith (Mother - Mrs. M.J. Messler)	28 May 1889	Caruth, Mo.
329	C. G. Griggs	C. Vance	11 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
330	B. F. Todd	Surfronia Butler	10 July 1889	Tom James Res.
330	G. W. Graham	Janie Riddle (Gdn. - W. A. Battles)	14 July 1889	W.M. Battles Res.
331	Ulises A. Smith (Father - W.W. Smith)	Sarah E. Bridges	14 July 1889	Barnet Bridgemous Res
331	M. L. Randleman	Margaret Scot:	29 July 1889	Malden, Mo.
332	James King	M. B. Smith	31 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
332	W. A. Baker	Annie Whitley	28 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
333	J. E. Allison	Emma Lawson	28 July 1889	Kennett, Mo.
333	A. O. Rice (Father - J. P. Rice)	Fannie Dial	18 July 1889	A.W. Douglas Res.
334	Jackson Marler	Nannie Nichole	25 July 1889	Lone Oak Church
334	J. W. Pleasant	L. A. Booth	18 July 1889	M. J. Booth Res.
335	F.M.L. Faughn	Quilly Ann Myrick (Mother - Carline Myrick)	3 July 1889	- -
335	A. P. Harris	Ella Hatch	1 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
336	G. W. Barham	Mary Netts (Gdn. - Thomas Moore)	29 July 1889	- -
336	Dave Dement	Lydia Austin (Gdn. - C.P, Austen)	19 July 1889	- -
337	J. W. Ray (Father- R.R. Ray)	Faney Eulitt	20 June 1889	J.W. Eulitt Res.
337	Jacob Hoopengarner	Minnie E. Goodwin (Father - I.P. Goodwin)	18 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
338	J. L. Ray	Lucy A. Miller (Father - J. T. Miller)	14 July 1889	- -
338	R. B. Simons (FATHER - W. L. Simons)	Mary E. Busby (Father - D. M. Busby)	4 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
339	R. J. Weathers	C. E. Lightfoot	3 July 1889	Wm. Lightfoot Res.
340	Oscar O. Pryor	Lener Clark	15 Sept. 1889	- -
340	Louis Broom	Mary M. Malind (Mother - Susan Moorelack)	22 Aug. 1889	- -
341	W. C. Robards	Nolly A. Clark (FATHER - Richard Clark)	15 Sept. 1889	- -
341	W.J.H. Felts	Bettie Matthews	6 June 1889	J.C. Smith Res.
342	Loney Miller	Serilda Rich	18 Aug. 1889	Malden, Mo.
342	J. W. Voyd	Ida Reed	29 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
343	Gus Lawrence	M. A. Wimberly (Father - J.F. Wimberly)	18 Aug. 1889	Wm. Smith Res.
343	Howard Southerland	Effie Harris	28 May 1889	- -
344	J. B. Doby	Mary F. Harden	22 Aug. 1889	W.T. Harden Res.
344	William Thomas Gipson	Nancy Palmer (Sister - Lucinda Varner)	14 Aug. 1889	Two Mile
345	W. C. Kelley	Cora Russell	30 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
345	John W. Bethell	I. M. Witchen	29 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
346	Green N. Davis	Birdie S. Metcalf (Father - C. B. Metcalf)	4 Aug. 1889	- -
346	T. F. Akers	A. C. Hale (Father - N. C. Hale)	25 Aug. 1889	Dick Hale Rec.
347	Isbell Weyenton	L. M. Staywell	22 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
347	Jasper Beker	Nancy Griffith	29 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
348	E. A. Chailland	Lillie Bowen (Mother - Sheba E. Gibhart)	27 Aug. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
348	Charles L. Rollins	Angeline Wham	18 Aug. 1889	Mrs. M. A. Wham Res.
349	J. H. Bunch	Susan Ida Fleeman (Father - F. L. Fleeman)	13 June 1889	F. L. Fleeman Res.
350	I. B. Ashworth	Lucy Ellen Coate	22 Sept. 1889	- -
350	G. A. Johnson (Father - M. Johnson)	Dora A. Cagle (Father - L. T. Cagle)	26 Sept. 1889	L. T. Cagle Res.
351	E. L. Stewart	Della Snipes	1 Sept. 1889	Wm. Snipes Res.
351	J. N. Hicks	Maggie Nipper (Gdn. = J. T. McAnally)	27 Sept. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
352	W. F. Noble	Clara Needman	15 Sept. 1889	- -
352	George L. Porter	Sararah C. McBride (Father - J. E. McBride)	15 Sept. 1889	J. E. McBride Res.
353	James B. Snipes	Sarah C. Cawthorn	29 Sept. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
353	J. D. Bishop	Mary Hester Blake	4 Oct. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
354	J. E. Meredith	Mandy Woodard	6 Oct. 1889	- -
354	Samuel Saddler	Beckey J. Goodnite	14 Oct. 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
355	W. L. Stewart (Father - John Stewart)	Marian F. Ford (Mother - Adaline A. Brantley)	29 Sept. 1889	Malden, Mo.
355	C. B. Hobgood	Nettie Adams	11 Oct. 1889	- -
356	Henry G. Williams (Father - I. Williams)	Liza Hendrix	16 Oct. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
356	J. A. Bost	Ida Merett	15 Oct. 1889	W. H. Baker Res.
357	B. F. Stacy	Flora Barr (Father - W. E. Barr)	13 Oct. 1889	Wm. Barr Res.
357	J. W. Pankey	Martha A. Pelts	13 Oct. 1889	Jessie Pankey Res
358	Albert Warren	Katie Hartline	10 Oct. 1889	Vincit, Mo.
358	G. L. McElyea	M. E. Ayers	24 Oct. 1889	John McElyea Res.
359	Charley Coats	M. B. McClure	15 Sept. 1889	- -
359	W. H. Grisham	J. M. Mapels/Maples	23 Oct. 1889	A. J. Mapels Res.
360	G. B. Vaughn	Lillie D. Harrall (Father - P. A. Harrall)	10 Oct. 1889	- -
360	Robert L. Potter	Vina R. Orr (Gdn. M. H. Edwards)	22 Oct. 1889	Malden, Mo.
361	J. C. Baker	C. C. White (Father - C. L. White)	31 Oct. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
361	George W. Newman	Margaret Eversizer	3 Nov. 1889	- -
362	C. C. Hill	Annie L. Davis	3 Nov. 1889	Malden, Mo.
362	Thomas Chaffin	Elizabeth Eason	6 Nov. 1889	- -
363	J. G. Walter	Sarah Garner (Adopted Dad - Johnathan Lasater)	29 Sept. 1889	- -
363	George R. Bachelor	Sarah Jane Mize	1 Dec. 1889	I. A. Mize Res.
364	J. C. Swarner	Mary E. Weaver	15 July 1889	Nesbit
364	Joel Hutchens (Father - Sam Hutchens)	Sarah Turner (Father - John Turner)	8 Sept. 1889	Nesbit
365	S. R. Reameau	Etia Biggs	30 Sept. 1889	Caruth, Mo.
365	J. H. Huddleston	L. A. Clay	28 Nov. 1889	- -

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

Page No.	Groom	Bride	Date	Place
366	James M. Halley	Lucy A. Shelton (Mother - Sarah E. Wilkins)	8 Sept. 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
366	James M. McGuire	Viola Johnson	10 Nov. 1889	James Province Res.
367	John Hilterbrand	Easter Emery	14 Nov. 1889	- -
367	W. J. Law	L.E. Clehorn (Parents - Chas. & R.C. Clehorn)	19 Nov. 1889	- -
368	F. M. Underwood	T. C. Melton (Parents - M.M. & E.F. Melton)	10 Nov. 1889	- -
368	T. S. Davis	N. B. Crawford	20 Nov. 1889	- -
369	J. M. Kelley	Josie King	14 Nov. 1889	- -
369	P. H. Manning	Jennie Ingall	17 Nov. 1889	W.S. Vandiver Res.
370	R. A. Lassater	Anna B. Donahue (Father - John Donahue)	14 Nov. 1889	John Donahue Res.
370	James O. Richardson	Sarah Melton	16 Nov. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
371	J. R. Randle	Mollie Sloan	27 Nov. 1889	Jasper Sloan Res.
371	S. M. Harris	Luvenia E. Bowlen (Gdn. - Thos. Bowlen)	27 Nov. 1889	- -
372	Miles Wilkerson	Mary L.A.T. Basinger	24 Nov. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
372	W. L. Rutledge	Belle Campbell (Parents - S.F. & S.M. Campbell)	8 Dec. 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
373	A. J. Strawn	Callie Adams	16 Dec. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
373	Joseph Cunningham	Mary P. Johnson	24 Dec. 1889	W.M. Scott Rec.
374	W. D. Janes	Mary Harkey	23 Aug. 1889	Nesbit
374	Mark W. Gulley	J. H. Light	26 Dec. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
375	J. T. Malind	Mary J. Prewett	22 Dec. 1889	- -
375	Charles H. Surher	Maggie Biffus	19 Dec. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
376	G. M. Crosno (Father - R. L. Crosno)	Ollie J. Neely	17 Dec. 1889	Kennett, Mo.
376	Milton Trobridge (Father - A.A. Trobridge)	Nancy Galaway	12 Dec. 1889	H.D. Harris Res.
377	John W. Davenport (Mother - Nancy Jane Fraver)	L.A. Knox (Mother - Elizabeth McGuirck)	12 Dec. 1889	- -
377	Mairda Arendill(Arnold)	Sophia Brant	24 Dec. 1889	Malden, Mo.
378	J. M. Wright (Father - W. C. Wright)	Ollie Smith	22 Dec. 1889	- -
378	Daniel Legan	Laura Hall	23 Dec. 1889	Malden, Mo.
379	George Cullman	H. T. Russell	7 Jan. 1890	Malden, Mo.
379	Paul J. Miller	Mary J. Short	18 Dec. 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
380	Thomas J. Morris	Maggie Morris (Father - H.D. Morris)	29 Dec. 1889	- -
380	Burl Harp	Annie Martindale	14 Nov. 1889	R.P. Couldiwell Res.
381	Elbert Henson	M. H. Beaty	15 Dec. 1889	Parson Glass Res.
381	M. M. Fisher	Sarifita D. Place	16 Feb. 1890	L.G. Place Res.
382	W.Y.A. Blakeney	S.M. Holley	12 Jan. 1890	J. George Holley Res.
382	Richard Crisp	Sallie McMin	27 Oct. 1889	- -
383	James M. Dye	Martha A. Watson	30 Dec. 1889	Valley Ridge, Mo.
383	Moses Knuckles	Hettie Roden	12 Jan. 1890	- -
384	W. T. Caldwell	Nohma Williams (Mother - M.C. Williams)	18 Nov. 1889	- -
384	John E. Lasley	Chester B. Shaw (Father - T. J. Shaw)	19 Jan. 1890	Clarkton, Mo.
385	Samuel H.F. Sandbrook	Nancy A. Bishop	5 Feb. 1890	N.A. Bishop Res.
385	J. W. Hall	Mary Brewer	3 Nov. 1889	- -
386	Rase Warren	Binnie Wheeler	17 Nov. 1889	W.B. Wheeler Res.
386	H. L. Landlady	Mary E. Wilson (Gdn. - L.P. Pepper)	6 Feb. 1890	L.P. Pepper Res.

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886-1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
387	W. M. Braker	Mary Hall	5 Feb. 1890	Holcomb, Mo.
387	William Prater	Dora Cook	24 Nov. 1889	J. Larance Rec.
388	Sherman Burten	Mary E. King	5 Sept. 1889	W.M. Soreals Res.
388	Samuel Downs Jr.	Miriam Legan (Father - John W. Legan)	2 Feb. 1890	Malden, Mo.
389	James T. Brown	Nora Chapman (Gdn. - J. N. Lee)	20 Feb. 1890	- -
389	W. S. Gardner	Mattie M. Bray (Father - W.E. Bray)	2 Feb. 1890	- -
390	Felix G. Davis	Bula Glover	20 Feb. 1890	Malden, Mo.
390	C. H. Bell	Rachel Horn	23 Feb. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
391	Moore Roberts	Julia Herrin	2 March 1890	Kennett, Mo.
391	N. M. Holcomb	Levinia E. Battles	27 Feb. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
392	J. E. Bethel	Rebeca Scott	25 Dec. 1889	J.R. Rice Res.
392	Lee Bledsoe	Mollie Campbell	2 March 1890	J.W. Bledsoe Res.
393	W. S. Mathews	Martha E. Smith	8 Aug. 1889	- -
393	Lyda Thompson	Ellener Clark	2 Dec. 1889	Willis Clark Res.
394	George W. McCormick	Doncilla Rhodes	8 Oct. 1889	Holcomb Island
394	W. S. Morse	Mary Jane Bayle (Mother - Martha Morse)	23 Feb. 1890	- -
395	Edgar P. More	Mollie E. Ellis	18 Feb. 1890	Campbell, Mo.
395	C. W. Mizell	Hettie Collins	18 Mar. 1890	Daniel Brewer Res
396	Frank King	Sarah Parks	6 March 1890	Freeborn Twp.
396	J. T. Younger	M. A. Hodge (Father - W.R. Hodge)	13 March 1890	W.R. Hodge Res.
397	A. J. McConnanghey	Harriet Benson (Gdn - Andres J. McConnanghey)	24 March 1890	- -
397	L. H. McDowel	A. E. Morehead (Mother - Ines Carter)	20 March 1890	- -
398	William Wilson	Ellen Hendrix (Mother - Elizabeth Hustain)	21 March 1890	East Bank of the St. Francis River
398	G. W. Hendrix	Fannie B. Lynch (Father - J. D. Lynch)	9 March 1890	Thos. Hendrix Res
399	S. S. McClintie	Carrie Provine	11 March 1890	Malden, Mo.
399	Sam Stephens	Cora Stewart	16 March 1890	W.H. Stewart Res.
400	J. L. Reaves	A. L. Wood	2 April 1890	Malden, Mo.
400	S. B. Goldsmith	M. L. Polsgrove	16 March 1890	Malden, Mo.
401	H. C. Trout	M. S. Oliver	1 April 1890	Kennett, Mo.
401	Henry E. Henshaw	Mary E. Meadows	17 April 1890	Kennett, Mo.
402	D. G. Bailey	S. E. Renic	9 April 1890	Malden, Mo.
402	M. E. Ward	Tressie A. McBride	17 March 1890	Clarkton, Mo.
403	H. Battles	Leana Barham	14 April 1890	Kennett, Mo.
403	W. H. Davis	Mattie Gipson	14 April 1890	Kennett, Mo.
404	J. T. Sullivan	Allice P. Rians	2 April 1890	Kennett, Mo.
404	John F. Gallier	Jennie Maples/Naples	14 March 1890	Nesbit
405	J. B. Davis	Rosalee Stacy (Mother - Mrs. M.J. Oliver)	13 March 1890	Kennett, Mo.
405	James Hardy	Simey Henderson (Father - F. M. Henderson)	11 March 1890	- -
406	D. L. Green	Mary Carrico	20 April 1890	- -
406	Ulisses S. Weaver	Eliza Lee Mass	9 March 1890	- -
407	W. E. White (Mother - M.J. White)	Ida Sullivan	6 Oct. 1889	Caruth, Mo.
407	J. A. Buchanan	Vernada J. Meadows	25 April 1890	J.H. Davidson Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
408	John E. T. Pope (Gdn. - W.J. Stephens)	Dicy C. Vaughn	27 April 1890	W.J. Stephens Res.
408	John Alexander Nichols	Ginnetie Prismn (Father - W.W. Prismn)	9 April 1890	Wm. Prism Res.
409	C. N. Northen	May S. White	30 April 1890	Kennett, Mo.
409	C. A. Blanton	Rebecca Derryberry	27 April 1890	Hazel Grove
410	J. E. Woodard	Cinthia Page	11 May 1890	Kennett, Mo.
410	S. T. Weathers	Prussia B. Mills	15 May 1890	- -
411	John Ausmint	S. E. Hedgepeth	18 May 1890	W.A. Aives Res.
411	J. C. Grissom	S. A. Merseer	18 May 1890	Mrs. Masterson Res.
412	John L. Hobkins	Ida M. Glover	21 May 1890	Kennett, Mo.
412	P. L. Ingram	Hettie Gipson	19 May 1890	- -
413	R. B. Wall	Sarah E. Tinkle	22 May 1890	Caruth, Mo.
413	John McFee	Janie S. Kelton	31 May 1890	Kennett, Mo.
414	Dick Duke	Syntha Larison	31 May 1890	Kennett, Mo.
414	Thomas Dewitt	Mary Bledsoe (Father - John H. Bledsoe)	30 June 1890	Malden, Mo.
415	W. S. Burcham	Amanda Palmer	24 May 1890	Lee Palmer Res.
415	William Owens	Annie Curr	20 May 1890	Malden, Mo.
416	A. C. Barnes	Sarah E. Stockton	15 June 1890	Andrew Stockton Res.
416	Taylor Dye	Sarhah Whiteside	3 June 1890	G.W. Moore Res.
417	John Dueve	Mary E. Potter (Father - Isiah Potter)	1 June 1890	Isiah Potter Res.
417	J. M. Farner	Margaret Rivis/Revis	8 June 1890	- -
418	L. W. Matthews	Clara Ann Warren	15 June 1890	J.R. Warren Res.
418	C. H. McGreger	Curr Hiley (?)	19 June 1890	- -
419	James Hands	Alice Smith	3 July 1890	G.C. Smith Res.
419	Henry Gipson	Delila M.A. Smith (Father - G.C. Smith)	3 July 1890	- -
420	George W. Hogg	Cordelia A. Russell	2 July 1890	- -
420	J. W. Euqua	Emma Counts	9 July 1890	- -
421	Thomas Risley	Margaret Pride	15 June 1890	- -
421	John Farris	Mary L. Williams	29 June 1890	R.S. Ray Res.
422	G. S. Hogg	Dora B. Johnston	29 June 1890	B.R. Johnston Res.
422	J. P. Bray	Sallie Chatham	3 July 1890	Clarkton, Mo.
423	J. C. Underwood	M. V. Melton (Parents - W.C. & M.M. Melton)	13 July 1890	- -
423	William Allen	Elizabeth Craig	20 July 1890	Malden, Mo.
424	J.F. Beal	Elizabeth Ellen Knight	17 July 1890	- -
424	Rubin Bradley	Ann Smoots	17 July 1890	- -
425	F. M. Vaughn	Susan E. Fish (Mother - Rebecca Vaughn)	17 July 1890	- -
425	A. J. Owens	Mollie E. Shores	6 July 1890	- -
426	A. J. Hinson	Nancy Elizabeth Richardson	22 July 1890	Green Clay Res.
426	Berry F. Petty	Annie Beaver	20 July 1890	Jim Bass Res.
427	H. K. Smith	Sarah Bird	20 July 1890	J. Bass Res.
427	E. S. Hall	Eliza Albright	28 July 1890	Kennett, Mo.
428	Thomas M. Webb	Roxie Stokes	9 July 1889	Clarkton, Mo.
428	J. A. Haggard	Martha A. Ganaway	23 July 1890	Canaan Island
429	J. R. Grigory	Eddy Barr	27 July 1890	- -
429	T. E. Ashcraft	Obie S. Stanley	24 July 1890	Malden, Mo.
430	J. H. Howe	Venia Glover	24 July 1890	Malden, Mo.
430	J. S. Redman (Stepdad - M.B.Harris)	Roda Bachelor (Father -G.W. Bachelor)	27 July 1890	James Stafford Res.

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
431	Robert M. Duffel (ARK.)	Peggy A. Rolison	8 July 1890	Malden, Mo.
431	J. M. Lawrance	Z. L. Cates (Mother - Ellen Cates)	29 June 1890	- -
432	Calvin Kendrick	Media Harden	29 June 1890	- -
432	J. E. Mathews	Blanch English (Mother - Parlee Mathews)	27 July 1890	W.P. Mathews Res.
433	Louis F. Duckett	Mary F. Standridge	3 Aug. 1890	Jeff Standridge R
433	J. F. Davis	Nancy E. Harris	5 Aug. 1890	D.J. Lasswell Res
434	I. I. Williams	Vina Grable (Parents - John M. & Sarah L. Grable)	9 Aug. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
434	Wiley Edmonson	Emma Smyth	11 Aug. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
435	James C. Hollaway (Gdn. - T.N. McHaney)	Ella Mangram (Mother - Mrs. S.E. Hale)	10 Aug. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
435	William F. Talley	Lucy A. Walton	13 Aug. 1890	Cotton Plant
436	John W. Noble	M. A. Cunningham	10 Aug. 1890	- -
436	A. J. Bird	Lucinda Fox	14 Aug. 1890	A.J. Bird Res.
437	C. Story	Laura Moore	10 Aug. 1890	D.H. Moore Res.
437	J. A. Douglass	Nancy Renick (Mother - S.E. Bailey)	10 Aug. 1890	Salem Church
438	Jasper/Joseph M. Detie (Gdn. - W.C. Purson)	Viola N. Jones	17 Aug. 1890	- -
438	Aaron King	Martha J. Crawford	20 Aug. 1890	John Crawford Res
439	Curtis Gregory	Dona McElyea	21 Aug. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
439	R. A. Laden	Cora Mangrum	20 Aug. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
440	C. J. Stanfill	M. S. Tatum	10 Aug. 1890	- -
440	C. H. Skipper	Bertie Muse (Sister - Jennie Pickard)	13 Aug. 1890	- -
441	H. J. Wilson	Luarina Graves	2 Sept. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
441	James Rollins	Cinnie Emmerson	21 June 1890	Henry Robards Res
442	W. T. Adams	Alice Richardson	4 Sept. 1890	James Cook Res.
442	Andrew K. Fry	Sarah Smith	8 Sept. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
443	Robert Stephens	Clara Gregory	7 Sept. 1890	- -
443	H. C. Hart	Mahala Oldham	9 Sept. 1890	Nesbit
444	T. D. Shirley	Harriet R. Qualls (Father - J. W. Qualls)	13 Sept. 1890	J. Bryant Res.
444	J. H. Bankston	L. E. Mc Millen	7 Sept. 1890	Nesbit
445	J. L. Geer	Mary F. Province	13 July 1890	- -
445	John E. Stokes	Noda Ashcraft	17 Sept. 1890	Malden, Mo.
446	William Case	Nancy Hogg	17 Sept. 1890	Holcomb, Mo.
446	D. A. Ford	Mattie Allen	18 Sept. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
447	W. M. Crawford	M. E. Booth	18 Sept. 1890	- -
447	Robert H. Crawford (T.A. Crawford - father)	Mary A. Edwards	11 Sept. 1890	Tom Edwards Res.
450	G. W. Cavett	Mary Smtih	6 Sept. 1890	Malden, Mo.
450	S. F. Hale	Mary J. Pelts	30 Aug. 1890	- -
451	Isac Staner	Mahala Underwood	1 Sept. 1890	- -
451	James Westfall (Father - J.Z.T. Westfall)	Sarah Baker (Father - W.D. Baker)	28 Sept. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
452	J. W. Tilman	Carrie Dick	30 Sept. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
452	C. E. Magee	Katie Metcalf	28 Sept. 1890	Malden, Mo.
453	W. H. Nichols (Mother - Parlee Nichols)	Ida Deering	14 Sept. 1890	J.H. Dearing Res
453	J. M. Gist	C. D. Lambert (Father - J.A. Lambert)	21 SEpt. 1890	J.A. Lambert Res

DUNKLIN COUNTY MO. MARRIAGE RECORDS 1886 - 1890 Book 3

<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>
454	Marcus Mackey	Vina Ingram	5 Oct. 1890	- -
454	W. D. Baker	Susan Ingram	5 Oct. 1890	Kennett, Mo
455	W. R. Dalton	Mrs. Nancy M. Bray	2 Oct. 1890	- -
455	C. A. Moore	Emery Geraldts	20 July 1890	Cotton Hill Twp.
456	Larken James	Katie Golden	6 July 1890	Cotton Hill Twp.
456	John W. Basinger (Father - W.J. Basinger)	Martha E. McCoy (Father - J.P. McCoy)	10 July 1890	Cotton Hill Twp.
457	Richard Jones	Emily D. Doalen (Father - D. Doalen)	31 July 1890	Cotton Hill Twp.
457	Oliver Richardson	Frances Elder	30 Sept. 1890	- -
458	Joseph Pelts	Mrs. M. J. Bidwell	28 Sept. 1890	- -
458	E.E. Magourk/Maguirk	Mrs. Mary Brown	7 Oct. 1890	- -
459	L. O. Meadows	S. F. Hogan	5 Oct. 1890	Holcomb, Mo.
459	J. B. Ford	Nancy Roberts	12 Oct. 1890	Kennett, Mo.
460	Jake Farmbraugh	Clementine Rushing	9 Oct. 1890	- -
460	John Brown	Ruth Sanders	12 Oct. 1890	J.O. Sanders Res.

INDEX FOR BOOK 2 AND BOOK 3

--A--

ABERNATHY - 4, 13, 20
 ABLE - 5
 ABSHEAR - 9
 ACRES - 12
 ADAMS - 3, 7, 12, 13, 30, 33, 39
 40, 43
 ADEMS - 26
 ADKINS - 2, 6, 32, 38
 AIVES - 42
 AKEN - 13
 AKERS - 13, 16, 32, 33, 39
 AKINS - 19, 20
 ALBRIGHT - 42
 ALDRIDGE - 12, 22, 29, 35
 ALDRIGE - 8, 33
 ALEXANDER - 5, 18, 34
 ALLEGA - 2
 ALLEN - 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23,
 25, 27, 34, 36, 42, 43
 ALISON/ALLISON - 15, 21, 33, 38
 ALLRED - 27
 ALLRIGE - 24
 ALVERSON - 31
 ANDERS - 1, 3
 ANDERSON - 8, 11, 16, 19, 33, 36
 ANDREW/ANDREWS - 3, 19
 APPLGATE - 34
 ARENDILL - 40
 ARGO - 15, 25, 27
 ARMSTRONG - 3, 15
 ARNOLD - 4, 6, 29, 32, 34, 40
 ARON - 35
 ARSENDALE - 18
 ASBERRY - 23
 ASBY - 38
 ASHCRAFT - 42, 43
 ASHER - 37
 ASHERBRANNER - 10
 ASHLY - 13
 ASHWORTH - 22, 31, 39
 ATCHLY/ATCHLEY - 7, 31
 AUSMINT - 42
 AUSTEN/AUSTIN - 5, 9, 12, 16, 17,
 24, 27, 34, 38
 AVERY - 30
 AYERS - 31, 39

--B--

BABB/BABBS - 15, 24, 37
 BACK - 23
 BAGGS - 21
 BAGUS - 2, 27
 BAILEY/BAILY - 7, 12, 16, 18,
 22, 24, 26, 29, 41, 43
 BAIRD - 3, 9, 24, 26, 31, 36, 37
 BAKER - 4, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 31,
 38, 39, 43, 44
 BALDUE - 26
 BALDWIN - 5, 10, 11, 23
 BALES - 30
 BALL - 17
 BALLARD - 22
 BANAN - 13
 BANGUS - 31
 BANK/BANKS - 18, 35
 BANKSTON - 18, 43
 BANLER - 2
 BANNFIELD - 22
 BANOR - 25
 BARBER - 13
 BARBOUR - 31
 BARHAM - 21, 22, 27, 29, 38, 41
 BARN - 18
 BARNES - 2, 9, 21, 22, 24, 30, 42
 BARNETT - 16, 23, 29
 BARNMAN - 30
 BARNWELL - 11, 25
 BARON - 19
 BARR - 5, 22, 23, 39, 42
 BARRETT - 11
 BATCHELOR/BACHELOR - 28, 39, 42
 BATTES - 10, 18
 BATTLES - 38, 41
 BATTON/BATON - 6, 8
 BASINGER - 40, 44
 BASS - 9, 42
 BASSETT - 17, 18
 BASTON - 2
 BATES - 31
 BAYLE - 41
 BAYLIS - 35
 BAYSINGER - 25, 32, 35
 BAZZELL - 9
 BEADLE/BEADLES - 13, 15, 26
 BEAKLEY - 16
 BEAL - 42
 BEAN - 13, 37
 BEARD - 22
 BEATIE/BEATY - 19, 40